EXHIBIT

1	RUSH MOORE LLP A Limited Liability Law Partnership			
2				
3	SUSAN TIUS 2873-0 737 Bishop Street, Suite 2400			
4	Honolulu, Hawaii 96813-3862			
5	Tel. No. 521-0406			
6	Fax No. 521-0497 E-mail: Stius@rmhawaii.com			
7	SHEPPARD MULLIN RICHTER & HAMPI	TON LLP		
8	CARREN B. SHULMAN			
9	30 Rockefeller Plaza			
10	New York, NY 10112-0015 Tel. No. (212) 634-3040			
11	Fax No. (212) 655-1740;			
12	E-mail: CShulman@sheppardmullin.com			
13	Attorneys for MARRIOTT INTERNATIONAL, INC.			
14	,			
15	UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT			
16	DISTRICT OF HAWAII			
17	In Re	Case No. 11-02371 (Chapter 11)		
18	M WAIKIKI LLC			
19	Debtor.	Date: September 7, 2011 Time: 2:00 p.m.		
20		Judge: Honorable Robert J. Faris		
		Related DKT Nos. 11 and 17		
21	ODIVOCETION I MEMOI			
22	OPPOSITION MEMORANDUM TO DEBTOR'S MOTION TO REJECT MANAGEMENT AGREEMENT; EXHIBITS "A" – "G"			
23				
24	MARRIOTT HOTEL SERV	ICES, INC. ("Marriott") submits this		
25				
26	memorandum in opposition to the motion of debtor M Waikiki LLC (the "Debtor") to			
27	reject a management agreement with Marriott [DKT. # 11] (the "Motion") for the			
28	Waikiki Edition Hotel located at 1775 Al	a Moana Boulevard, Honolulu (the "Hotel").		
U.\$.տ <u>թար</u> եցրչ <u>նա</u> <u>հ</u> րեց հարգույան հուրանում հայանում հայանում հայանում հայանում հայանում հայանում հայանում հայանում հա	Okt # 57 Filed 09/06/11 Page 1 of 12		

The motion to reject, filed on the first day of Debtor's bankruptcy, is entirely premature. This case is a gross misuse by Debtor of the bankruptcy process for the sole purpose of terminating a management agreement that a state court of Debtor's choosing already ruled was not terminated prepetition. Debtor is now shopping for a new forum for a more favorable decision without regard to the best interest of creditors or whether a reorganization is viable.

Preliminary Statement

In May, 2011, Debtor filed a complaint against Marriott for breach of the management agreement in the New York State Supreme Court (the "State Court Action"). As explained below, because the State Court Action was commenced by the Debtor, it is not subject to the automatic stay of 11 U.S.C. §362.

On August 1, 2011, Marriott filed a motion to dismiss the complaint. Debtor's response has yet to be filed. Rather than respond to the motion to dismiss, last Sunday, August 28, 2011, Debtor engaged in unlawful self-help. Specifically, the Debtor purported to terminate the Management Agreement by entering the Hotel after 2:00 a.m., marching Marriott's employees off the premises, requiring them to leave everything behind and locking them out of the Hotel. On August 31, 2011, the State Court issued a temporary restraining order ("TRO") (Ex. A) compelling Debtor to allow Marriott back in and to return Marriott's property. In response, Debtor filed its Chapter 11 petition to stay the TRO. Rather than comply with the state court's injunction, the Debtor filed its chapter 11 petition, commencing this action, and separately filed the pending rejection motion.

The issue of whether rejection of Debtor's most significant contract is in the best interest of creditors and shows good business judgment cannot be decided without the benefit of input from key creditor constituencies, and there is no harm in waiting for them to weigh in since Debtor has sought retroactive relief. For example, the Debtor appears to be rushing this Court to make a decision on the Motion before a creditors committee is appointed. It would be highly unjust to burden unsecured creditors with an outsized rejection damages claim of more than \$65 Million —which will likely dwarf all other

unsecured claims – without the unsecured creditors having any voice in the process. In addition, Debtor's secured lenders, who consented prepetition to assuming Marriott's management agreement if the property is sold or foreclosed upon, will need to decide how they intend to proceed in this case. Finally, Debtor must establish that this is a real Chapter 11 case filed in good faith for a proper purpose. However, in that regard, Debtor filed no first day motions to maintain bank accounts for the revenue generated daily by the Hotel since the petition date, no request to use cash collateral of its secured lenders – though one has a \$114 Million loan in default – and none of the typical motions filed to commence a bankruptcy. Surely, to establish sound business judgment Debtor must say more than that it invoked this Court's jurisdiction because it was unhappy with an adverse State court ruling and now seeks a second bite at the apple in this Court. Forum shopping for a different ruling is an illegitimate basis for invoking this Court's powers, and does not change the fact that Debtor flouted a State court TRO.

Debtor's request for this Court to hold that the management agreement was terminated prepetition also is improper. The State court (Debtor selected) is handling prepetition issues regarding the management agreement, and already determined, by entering the TRO, that the agreement was not terminated.

Debtor's comical additional demand for an order requiring Marriott to assist in an orderly transition of services must also be denied. Marriott has no obligation to do so here, where Debtor is clearly in default under the management agreement, and will do no more than comply with its obligations under the agreement and the Bankruptcy Code.

PROCEDURAL POSTURE

This case was commenced by the filing of a voluntary petition for relief (the "Petition") under chapter 11, title 11 of the United States Code (the "Bankruptcy Code") on August 31, 2011 (the "Petition Date") admittedly for the sole purpose of staying the TRO

(Ex. A), entered by the State Court in *M Waikiki LLC v Marriott Hotel Services, Inc., et al.*, Index No. 651457/2011, i.e., the State Court Action. *See* Declaration of Damian McKinney, dated 9/2/11, submitted by Debtor in support of the Motion [DKT. # 17 paragraphs 28-29].

No creditors committee has been appointed. No schedules have been filed. Debtor is in control of the Hotel but has not filed motions, *inter alia*, to manage daily cash receipts, open debtor-in-possession accounts, or use cash collateral. Debtor appears to be operating the Hotel without any authority to use revenues being generated by its operation. The very first document filed by Debtor after the filing of the bare boned Petition – and the only apparent focus of this Chapter 11 proceeding – was the Motion

FACTS

A. Background

1. The State Court Action

On or about May, 2011, Debtor commenced the State Court Action seeking to terminate the Management Agreement, dated July 9, 2008 between Debtor and Marriott, a 30-year branding and management contract (the "Management Agreement"). Marriott vigorously opposed the allegations in the State Court Action and filed a motion to dismiss on August 1, 2011. Debtor's response to the dismissal motion has not yet been filed.

2. <u>Debtor Purports to Terminate the Management Agreement And Conducts A Pre-dawn Illegal Raid of the Hotel</u>

On or about August 8, 2011, Debtor requested the right to enter the premises and review the Debtor's books and records at the Hotel, which was conducted from August 10-12, 2011. *See* Email dated 8/8/11, Ex. C. The Debtor was given access to, among other things, the Hotel's monthly general ledgers, monthly disbursement journals, monthly

¹ The Management Agreement included the period in which the Hotel was under construction. The Hotel was plagued by construction cost overruns and a fire. The Hotel was completed and open for business September 28, 2010. In August, 2011, prior to Debtor's coup, the Hotel was expected to reach capacity and meet revenue projections, with a positive outlook as the high season approaches. *In addition, on November 16, 2010, the Debtor sent Marriott an estoppel certificate certifying that there were no defaults. See* Ex.B.

detailed accounts receivable and payable listings, booking reports, and employment staffing reports.

Despite its access to books and records and notwithstanding the pending litigation in New York, after 2:00 a.m. Sunday, August 28, 2011, Debtor exercised illegal and wrongful self help, physically and under cover of darkness, marching Marriott's Hotel employees off the Hotel premises, requiring them to leave everything behind, locking them out, and unlawfully taking Marriott's confidential and proprietary property.

3. <u>Debtor Installs Marriott's Competitor At the Hotel, And Provides It</u>
With Unfettered Access to Marriott Confidential Information

In Marriott's place, Debtor installed a competitor, Aqua Hotels & Resorts ("Aqua"). Incredibly, the Debtor allowed Aqua access to computers with Marriott's proprietary software and to Marriott's confidential documents, including payroll and customer information and other proprietary data detailed in Marriott's emergency Motion for Relief from Stay to Enforce Specific Provision in Temporary Restraining Order, and attachments thereto [DKT. # 13].

4. The New York Court Grants a TRO Requiring Debtor To Reinstate

Marriott and Protect Marriott's Confidential Information

In response to the Debtor's wrongful, covert actions, Marriott immediately sought a TRO in the State Court Action to return Marriott to the Hotel as manager, and to protect, from the Debtor and Aqua, its valuable intellectual property and proprietary information, including, but not limited to, customer lists, standard operating manuals, trademarks, secure financial data of Marriott, and other similar information (the "Confidential and Proprietary Information").

On August 31, 2011, the State Court granted the TRO, compelling Debtor to allow Marriott to return to the Hotel as manager, restraining Debtor from using, and compelling Debtor to return, Marriot's Confidential and Proprietary Information.

5. <u>Debtor Ignores The TRO and Commences These Proceedings Despite</u> the New York Court's TRO

Debtor failed and refused to return the Confidential and Proprietary Information to Marriott, physically blocked the entrance to the Hotel from Marriott personnel while it filed this case, and touted to the local press, through its counsel, that its actions were intended to avoid complying with the TRO. *See* Declaration of Michael L. Rock, submitted in support of Marriott's emergency motion for stay relief, dated September 1, 2011 [DKT. # 13].

Marriott confirmed the misuse of its property this weekend when certain employees returned to the Hotel (with Marriott's counsel), followed closely by Debtor's team of security guards, to photograph and recover certain material. Marriott was allowed to recover less than 20 percent of its documents. With regard to more than 80 percent unilaterally withheld, Marriott was told to mark documents as "disputed" and leave them behind either to be boxed, taped and maintained by Debtor, or to be used by Debtor since Debtor refuses to stop using contested information. *See* Declaration of Lindsay Harrison, Esq., and the photographs annexed thereto, Ex. D. Certain materials appear to have been shredded or photographed by Debtor and/or Aqua, and computers containing Marriott's proprietary information appear to have been "cracked and inventoried" by Debtor and/or Aqua. *Id.*

LEGAL ARGUMENT

A. Debtor's Request To Reject The Management Agreement is Premature And May Be Harmful to Creditors

The issue of whether rejection of Debtor's most significant contract is in the best interest of creditors and shows good business judgment cannot be decided at the outset of the case.

Rejection must be in the best interest of the estate and its creditors.² Rejection of a prepetition executory contract before its term expires is a breach that gives rise to an unsecured claim for damages by the contract counterparty. 11 U.S.C. §365(g). The Management Agreement is a thirty year contract in its infancy; therefore, rejection damages will be substantial, and as set forth in testimony submitted in the State Court Action, the present value of just the loss of revenue to Marriott from the Hotel is \$65,471,668. See Affidavit of Catherine Young, submitted in the State Court Action in support of the TRO, Ex. E, paragraph 4. Even if Debtor were to dispute Marriott's damages calculation, it is hardly evident that rejection is necessary or appropriate at least at this stage of this case. The unsecured creditors would undoubtedly face the greatest impact of such a large rejection damages claim in this case. Yet, without the formation of a creditors committee and no voice in this Chapter 11 case at this very early stage, the unsecured creditors group are helpless to raise any concern over rejection of the Management Agreement. Certainly, the Court should allow the Office of the US Trustee to meet its statutory obligation to first appoint an Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors, which once appointed should have the opportunity to review the Debtor's business judgment and make its position on the Motion known to the Court. If the Debtor were to succeed in rushing through a premature decision on the Motion, the creditors committee would face a daunting rejection damages claim that might have been avoided if a decision is deferred until the committee's formation.

27

28

²⁶

² In re Chi-Feng Huang, 23 B.R. 798, 801 (B.A.P. 9th Cir. 1982) ("The primary issue is whether rejection would benefit the general unsecured creditors.").

Additionally, Debtor and its secured lenders executed Subordination, Non-Disturbance and Attornment Agreements with Marriott, dated November 15, 2010 (the "SNDAs"), which, *inter alia*, obligates a buyer of the Hotel (including the lenders, either through a sale or foreclosure in or out of bankruptcy) to buy the Hotel with the Management Agreement. The SNDAs are recorded on the land records of the State of Hawaii, Doc. No. 4020386, Cert. 813,270, and Doc No. 3838881, Cert 813,270. Even if this Court were to authorize rejection despite the terms of the SNDAs, the secured lenders, who are not debtors, are still bound by the SNDAs. Thus, without clarity as to who will own the Hotel in this case, it would be nonsensical to reject the Management Agreement, creating huge rejection damages, only to have the secured lenders re-enter the Management Agreement outside of bankruptcy. At a very minimum, it would be prudent to allow sufficient time for these important issues to be sorted out before rushing a decision on the Motion.

Moreover, the Debtor has failed to demonstrate any emergency necessitating rejection of the Management Agreement on an emergency basis. In fact, there is no such emergency because Debtor has, through its own self-help methods, put a new manager in place. Accordingly, any claim that a swift rejection is critical to the estate is completely disingenuous.

Finally, the Debtor offers no facts to support its assertion that rejection is an exercise of good business judgment. Debtor merely reasserts the allegations in the complaint filed in the State Court Action, and is using this Court to forum shop for a more favorable decision to replace the TRO. Indeed, the Debtor's actions confirm that this case

1 ii
2 a
3 d
4 f
5 f
6 d
7 d
8 e
9 f
10 f
11 r
12 f
13 f
14 f
15 f

is focused solely on the Debtor extricating itself from the Management Agreement and avoiding the mounting debt to Marriott for fees owed to Marriott and Marriott's payment of Hotel expenses since April 2011, and not on attempting to reorganize. Significantly, none of the usual first day motions have been filed. Debtor has been collecting revenue daily without approval to open or maintain bank accounts, and without authority to use the cash collateral of its secured lenders to fund ongoing operations.³ There is also no evidence of a motion for debtor-in-possession financing order, which is likely needed to fund payables, since Marriott had been funding payable since April 2011 when Debtor refused to meet its obligation to fund capital calls.

The foregoing begs the question: "Why is the Debtor asking the Court to waste its time on a rejection motion when it may not have the funds to sustain a chapter 11 reorganization?" Debtor also has not filed schedules, a request for an extension to file schedules, a true creditors matrix, a list of its 20 largest unsecured creditors, or any documents that would give sufficient notice to its creditors of this case or its intentions. And, of course, if the Motion is granted, and the Management Agreement rejected, Marriott will go from being a \$7 Million creditor (for the funds Marriott loaned to the Hotel under the Management Agreement from April through August 28, 2011), to the

³ One of the Debtor's lenders is an equity holder, the Davidson Family Trust, therefore presumably the Debtor has the Trust's consent to use cash, though Debtor has not disclosed whether the Trust has authority to authorize the use of cash while the senior loan is in default.

⁴ To the extent Debtor intends to claim that Marriott has the necessary documents to make these filings, such claim would be false. All documents relating to the Hotel are on site and have been rifled through already, and apparently also shredded. (*See* Harrison Declaration regarding the empty filing cabinets in the accounting office). Moreover, although nearly all vendor contracts for the Hotel are on site, Marriott sent the Debtor a payables list through 9/1/11.

1

3

4 5

6

8

7

9 10

11

12 13

14 15

16

17 18

19

20

21 22

23 24

26

27

28

estate's largest unsecured creditor with a claim of over \$72 Million. Debtor should be prepared to disclose how it can achieve a reorganization plan given the above facts.

B. Prepetition Issues Regarding the Management Agreement Must Be Decided by the State Court

Last Monday's raid of the Hotel did not result in a termination of the Management Agreement. The State court rejected that claim by entering the TRO in the State Court Action. Debtor's actions in contempt of the TRO, i.e. creating a security line that physically held Marriott's employees back while it filed for bankruptcy, did not change the determination of the State court that the Management Agreement was not terminated. The Debtor cannot use this Court as a forum to relitigate issues already decided in the State Court Action.⁵ Nor can Debtor continue to withhold what is undisputedly Marriott's property – the Confidential and Proprietary Information – under the guise of bankruptcy protection.

The Debtor not only concededly filed its Petition for the improper purpose of staying the TRO,⁶ it is now forum shopping for a more favorable decision on the issue of

⁵ "Bankruptcy court is not an appellate court for disappointed litigants to attack decisions by state court judges." *In re Pedro*, 2011 Bankr. LEXIS 3259, at *19 (Bankr. E.D. Pa. 2011). *See also In* re Heghmann, 316 B.R. 395 (B.A.P. 1st Cir. 2004) (finding that bankruptcy court was bound by state judgment and prohibited from modifying the state court's order terminating the debtor's property rights in real property); In re Smith, 105 B.R. 50 (Bankr. S.D. Cal. 1989) (finding that termination of a lease under state law prior to the tenant's filing bankruptcy petition has a preclusive effect in the bankruptcy).

⁶ "[A]n entity may not file a petition for reorganization which is solely designed to attack a judgment collaterally." In re C-TC 9th Avenue Partnership, 113 F.3d 1304, 1310 (2d Cir. 1997).

whether it has the right to terminate the Management Agreement, which this Court should not tolerate.⁷

Indeed, Debtor's claims in the State Court Action remain pending and are not stayed. Section 362(a)(1) stays enforcement of a case filed against a debtor in bankruptcy. "The automatic stay is inapplicable to suits *by* the bankrupt." *In re Merrick*, 175 B.R. 333, 357 (BAP 9th Cir. 1994). "There is simply no language in Section 362(a) designed to stay actions initiated by the debtor." *Rett White Motor Sales Co. v. Wells Fargo Bank*, 99 B.R. 12, 15 (N.D. Cal. 1989). Thus, the State Court Action is not stayed and the Debtor should be preparing to respond to Marriott's motion to dismiss that case. This Court should defer to the rulings of the State Court, in which these very issues of termination of the Management Agreement already were litigated in the proceedings leading up to the entry of the TRO.

CONCLUSION

Debtor clearly has not thought beyond filing its petition to stay the TRO.

Being singularly focused on terminating the Management Agreement is insufficient to

⁷ "'Forum shopping has never been favored by federal courts, and courts are quick to discern the evil in all its disguises." *In re Archangel Diamond Corp.*, No. 09-22621 HRT. 2010 WL 4386808 (Bankr. D. Colo. Oct. 28, 2010) (quoting *In re Abacus Broadcasting Corp.*, 154 B.R. 682, 686 (Bankr. W.D. Tex. 1993)). *See also In re Silberkraus*, 336 F.3d 864 (9th Cir. 2003) (noting that "it was bad faith for [the Debtor] to seek to use bankruptcy to alter whatever result would have been achieved by continuing to litigate the state court action with [Defendants]").

⁸ (quoting *Martin-Trigona v. Champion Fed. Sav. and Loan Ass'n*, 892 F.2d 575, 577 (7th Cir. 1989); *see also Morfin v. Accredited Home Lenders, Inc.*, 2009 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 108159 (S.D. Cal. 2009) (a defendant is not prohibited from defending itself in an action brought by a debtor/plaintiff); *In re White*, 186 B.R. 700, 703 (9th Cir. B.A.P. 1995).

⁹ This objection does not address the many reasons why the Management Agreement could not be terminated prepetition, which are set forth in Marriott's motion to dismiss in the State Court Action, Marriott's Memorandum in Support of its Motion for TRO and the transcript of the argument at the TRO hearing on August 31, 2011. Exs. F and G.

	1	
1	establish business judgment as to why rejecting the Management Agreement is in the best	
2	interest of the estate and its creditors. For the reasons set forth herein, at this point in the	
3 4	case, it is far too early to determine whether rejection is appropriate. Thus, the Court	
5	should deny the Motion without prejudice or continue the hearing on the Motion until a	
6	reasonable time after an unsecured creditors committee is appointed, with a reasonable	
7	opportunity afforded all parties in interest to take discovery and object to the relief	
8	requested in the Motion. Thus, the Court should deny the Motion.	
10	DATED: Honolulu, Hawaii, September 6, 2011.	
11		
12	/s/Susan Tius SUSAN TIUS	
13	Attorney for MARRIOTT INTERNATIONAL, INC. and MARRIOTT HOTEL SERVICES, INC.	
14 15	DATED: New York, New York, September 6, 2011.	
16		
17	/s/Carren B. Shulman	
18	CARREN B. SHULMAN Attorney for MARRIOTT INTERNATIONAL, INC. and	
19	MARRIOTT HOTEL SERVICES, INC.	
20 21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27 28		

Exhibit A

TRO

TILED: NEW YORK COUNTY CLERK 08/31/2011

VSCEF DOC. NO. CASE 1:11-cv-06488-BSJ Document 13-2 Filed 10/11/11 Page 15 ft 146 CEF: 08/31/2011

At a Commercial Division Part of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, held in and for the County of New York at the Courthouse, 60 Centre Street, Room York, New York 10007 on the day of August, 2011

PRESENT:

IUN. EILEEN BRANSTEN

HON.

J.S.C

Justice

M WAIKIKI LLC,

Plaintiff,

- against -

MARRIOTT HOTEL SERVICES, INC., I.S. INTERNATIONAL, LLC and IAN SCHRAGER,

Defendants,

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE, TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER,

AND PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION

Index No.: 651457/2011

IAS Part 3
Justice Bransten

MARRIOTT HOTEL SERVICES, INC.,

Counterclaim-Plaintiff,

- against -

M WAIKIKI LLC,

Counterclaim-Defendant.

Upon the Counterclaim Complaint, dated August 30, 2011, the exhibits annexed thereto, and the accompanying Memorandum of Law In Support of Marriott Hotel Services, Inc.'s Order to Show Cause Concerning a Temporary Restraining Order and Preliminary Injunction Against M Waikiki LLC and its supporting affidavits submitted herewith;

Case 1:11-cv-06488-BSJ Document 13-2 Filed 10/11/11 Page 16 of 146

M Waikiki LLC v. Marriott Hotel Services, Inc., I.S. International, LLC and Ian Schrager

Index No. 61457/2011 Page 2 of 3

Now, upon motion of Jenner & Block LLP, attorneys for Defendant and Counterclaim-Plaintiff Marriott Hotel Services, Inc. ("Marriott");

Let the Plaintiff and Counterclaim-Defendant M Waikiki LLC ("Owner"), through its officers or agents show cause before this Court at the Courthouse, 60 Centre Street, Room 442, New York, New York 10007 on the day of September 2011, at 9:30 a.m. or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard, why an order should not be granted:

- (1) Restraining and enjoining Owner from unilaterally declaring and installing as the Hotel's manager a party other than Marriott; and
- (2) Directing Owner to allow Marriott to, and restraining and enjoining Owner from, taking any actions that in any way interfere with Marriott's ability to: (a) fully perform its role as the Hotel's Manager in accordance with the Management Agreement, and (b) undo the harm and damage that resulted from Owner's purported ouster of Marriott; and

(3) Restraining Owner from using, and directing Owner to return to Marriott, any and all copies of Marriott proprietary or confidential information or data.

ORDERED, that pending the hearing of this motion. (1) Owner is restrained and enjoined from unilaterally declaring and installing as the Hotel's manager a party other than Marriott; (2) problem with Owner must allow Marriott to, and is restrained and enjoined from taking any actions that in any way interfere with Marriott's ability to, (a) fully perform its role as the Hotel's Manager in accordance with the Management Agreement, and (b) undo the harm and damage that resulted from Owner's purported ouster of Marriott; and (3) Owner is restrained from using, and must return to Marriott, any and all copies of Marriott proprietary or confidential information or data; and it is further

ORDERED, that a copy of this Order and the papers upon which it is granted shall be served upon counsel for Owner, _____, by email on or before the ____ day of August 2011, and

DRDERED THAT MARRIOTT SHALL BE ALLOWED TO MOTEL

RETURN TO 175 MANAGEMENT ROLE NOT THE MOTEL

S. Bankruptcy Court & Hawaii. #11-02371 Dkt # 57-1 Filed 09/06/11 Page 3 of 62

(HAWAII TIME) 8:30 P.M.

Case 1:11-cv-06488-BSJ Document 13-2 Filed 10/11/11 Page 17 of 146

M Waikiki LLC v. Marriott Hotel Services, Inc., I.S. International, LLC and Ian Schrager

Index No. 61457/2011 Page 3 of 3

that such service shall constitute good and proper service hereunder and shall be deemed due and sufficient notice of this application; and it is further

ORDERED, that opposition papers, if any, shall be served upon counsel for Marriott such that they are received no later than the close of business on September (6, 2011)

Dated: New York, New York August 31, 2011

ENTER,

Justice of the Supreme Court

ION. EILEEN BRANSTEN
J.S.C

Exhibit B

Estoppel Certificate

OWNER'S ESTOPPEL CERTIFICATE

November 6 2010

Marriott Hotel Services, Inc. c/o Marriott International, Inc. 10400 Fernwood Road Bethesda, Maryland 20817

Re: Management Agreement, dated as of July 9, 2008, between M Waikiki LLC ("Owner") and Marriott Hotel Services, Inc. ("Manager"), as amended by (i) that certain Side Letter to the Management Agreement between Owner and Manager dated July 9, 2008, (ii) that certain First Amendment to Management Agreement, dated as of March 13, 2009, (iii) that certain side letter to Owner from Manager and I.S. International, LLC ("Schrager") dated as of March 13, 2009 with respect to the branding of the Hotel as an Edition Hotel (the "3/13/09 Letter"), (iv) that certain letter agreement to Owner from Manager and Schrager dated April 7, 2009 regarding the approval of certain design documents (the "4/7/09 Letter"), and (v) that certain Second Amendment to Management Agreement, dated as of the date hereof (collectively, the "Management Agreement"); and Design and Technical Services and Pre-Opening Agreement, executed by and among Owner, Manager, and Schrager, dated as of July 9, 2008, as amended by (i) that certain First Amendment to Design and Technical Services and Pre-Opening Agreement dated as March 13, 2009, (ii) the 3/13/09 Letter, and (iii) the 4/7/09 Letter (collectively, the "TSA" and collectively with the Management Agreement the "Hotel Agreements"), with respect to the hotel to be located at 1775 Ala Moana Boulevard in Honolulu, Hawaii (the "Property"), as more particularly described in the Hotel Agreements

Ladies and Gentlemen:

In connection with that certain mortgage loan made by Wells Fargo Bank, National Association, as Trustee for Nomura CRE CDO Grantor Trust, Series 2007-2 ("Senior Lender"), to Owner in the principal amount of \$114,900,000, and that certain junior mortgage loan to be made by The Davidson Family Trust dated December 22, 1999 ("Junior Lender"), to Owner in the principal amount of up to \$15,000,000, in each case secured by, among other things, the Property, Owner does hereby certify as of the date hereof to Manager and its respective successors and assigns as follows:

1. The Hotel Agreements are in full force and effect; and

Owner's Estoppel Certificate (Waikiki EDITION)

2. To the actual knowledge of Owner, there is no continuing Default (as defined in the Hotel Agreements) by Manager in the performance or observance of any covenant, agreement or condition contained in the Hotel Agreements and no event has occurred that, with the giving of notice or passage of time or both, would become such a Default.

The foregoing statements are binding upon Owner and Owner acknowledges and agrees that Manager and its successors and assigns shall be entitled to rely on Owner's certifications set forth herein.

Owner has executed this certificate as of the day and year first written above.

M WAIKIKI LLC, a Hawaii limited liability company

By: eRealty Fund, LLC, a California limited liability company, its Manager

Manager

Print Name:

nt Name: <u>Damian</u>

Title:

Exhibit C

Email Dated 8/8/2011

From: Harrison, Lindeau Ce [mailto: L Harrison@jensgr.com] Comment 13-2 Filed 10/11/11 Page 22 of 146 Sent: Saturday, September 03, 2011 6:24 PM

To: Carren Shulman; Alan Feld

Subject: FW: Waikiki Books and Records

From: Alexander Widell [mailto:ADW@bickelbrewer.com]

Sent: Monday, August 08, 2011 8:22 PM

To: Handzo, David A

Subject: Waikiki Books and Records

Dave,

Attached please find a list of documents we request be made available to facilitate our review.

Regards,

Alex

The information contained in this e-mail message, including any attachments, is attorney privileged and/or confidential information intended only for the use of the individual or entity named as addressee. The review, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication by or to anyone other than the intended addressee is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please immediately notify the sender by reply e-mail and destroy all copies of the original message. Thank you.

Lindsay C. Harrison Jenner & Block LLP

Jenner & Block LLP 1099 New York Avenue, N.W. Suite 900 Washington, DC 20001-4412 Tel (202) 639-6865 Fax (202) 661-4956 LHarrison@jenner.com www.jenner.com

CONFIDENTIALITY WARNING: This email may contain privileged or confidential information and is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s). Any unauthorized use or disclosure of this communication is prohibited. If you believe that you have received this email in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete it from your system.

9/6/2011

Review of the Waikiki Edition Annual Operating Statement 2010 Operations

- 1. October & November Smith Travel STR Reports
- 2. Monthly General Ledgers
- 3. Monthly Disbursement Journals
- 4. Monthly Detailed Accounts Receivable and Payable Listings.
- 5. All Marriott Hotel Services and related entities invoice/billings to the Waikiki Edition with supporting documents
- 6. All Executive Committee meeting agendas and minutes
- 7. All Marketing meeting agendas and minutes
- 8. Payroll Registers
- 9. Employee Staffing Reports
- 10. Marketing Plans
- 11. Booking Pace Reports, Group Booking Reports, Advance Deposit Ledgers and any similar reports identifying and reflecting sales efforts
- 12. 2010 Sales & Marketing Plan
- 13. Group Booking contracts
- 14. Wholesale Tour contracts
- 15. Contracts with internet and other booking merchants
- 16. Lease Agreements
- 17. Lost Business Reports for calendar 2010

Exhibit D

Harrison Declaration

2 3

In Re

M WAIKIKI LLC

Debtor.

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF HAWAII

Case No. 11-02371

(Chapter 11)

DECLARATION OF LINDSAY C.

HARRISON

- My name is Lindsay C. Harrison and I am a partner in the law firm of Jenner
 & Block L.L.P. My office is located at 1099 New York Avenue, N.W., Suite
 900, Washington, D.C. 20001.
- Since June 2011, I have represented Marriott Hotel Services in connection
 with state court litigation initiated by M Waikiki LLC in the Commercial
 Division of the New York Supreme Court (which is New York's trial court).
- 3. On August 8, 2011, counsel for M Waikiki LLC requested to review certain Books and Records of the Hotel on behalf of M Waikiki LLC. On August 10, 2011, a gentleman named Paul Guccini, who serves as Chief Financial Officer of M Waikiki LLC's asset management firm, came to the Hotel accompanied by an accountant with the law firm of Bickel & Brewer named David Matthiesen. They reviewed Books and Records of the Hotel, including but not limited to monthly general ledgers, monthly disbursement journals, monthly detailed accounts receivable and payable listings, booking reports, and employee staffing reports. Several of the items they requested to see

were proprietary and confidential information belonging to Marriott Hotel
Services, and as was its contractual right under the parties' Managmeent
Agreement, Marriott declined to permit representatives of M Waikiki LLC to
copy or retain such materials.

- 4. I was at the hotel on Wednesday, August 31, 2011, when Marriott employees attempted to carry out the temporary restraining order issued in the State Court Action, and were blockaded by Debtor's security guards. Debtor's bankruptcy counsel arrived at about 2:40 pm, asserted that a bankruptcy petition had been filed and refused to let us past the security office into the Hotel. I asked him whether he would agree to agree to let us in to obtain our documents. He refused. I asked whether he would agree to an expedited hearing on recovering our documents, and after reportedly consulting with Debtor's litigation counsel, he refused.
- 5. For the first time on Saturday, September 3, 2011, the Debtor's counsel agreed to allow us into the Hotel to retrieve certain of Marriott's documents and information. We returned on Monday, September 5, 2011 to continue our work. We have only been able to recover approximately 20 percent of Marriott's proprietary information because the Debtor is asserting it is theirs, notwithstanding that the Management Agreement clearly says it is not property of the Debtor.

- 6. On September 3, 2011, I accompanied representatives of Marriott Hotel
 Services to the Hotel in order to retrieve Marriott's proprietary and
 confidential information from the Hotel. I attempted to reach agreement with
 counsel for M Waikiki LLC that Marriott would take away from the Hotel all
 materials that were accepted by M Waikiki LLC as proprietary and
 confidential, and that the parties would box up any materials that were
 disputed. Over the course of the day, over 80% of the materials Marriott
 considered to be proprietary and confidential were disputed by M Waikiki
 LLC.
- 7. Representatives of M Waikiki LLC refused to box up any information relating to current, future, or potential customers of the Hotel, claiming they were "currently being used" by Aqua Hotels in managing the Hotel.
- 8. When we arrived in the accounting office, I observed that someone from M Waikiki LLC or Aqua had already removed most of the files from the filing cabinets. It was not apparent how they had been removed or to where they had been relocated.
- 9. I observed several shredding machines in the accounting office that had clearly been recently used. There were remnants of shredded paper all over the floor and at least one large plastic bag filled with shredded materials. I asked counsel for M Waikiki LLC to explain the purpose of the shredder and what materials had been shred, and he said he would look into it.

10.In one of the empty filing cabinets, I observed a post-it note directing			
someone, "To be copied." I interpreted the note to be direction to photocop	ру		
whatever files had once resided in the cabinet.			

- 11.In the office of the payroll administrator, I observed a post-it note on the desktop computer residing in that office which stated, "Cracked and inventory." I interpreted that note to mean that the hard drive had been broken into to and inventoried by representatives of M Waikiki LLC or Aqua.
- 12.Late in the day, we observed a storage room filled with over 30 boxes seemingly taken from the accounting office. No representative of M Waikiki LLC could explain how the boxes had been organized, who had organized them, whether the materials in them had been photocopied, or what materials if any were still missing from the accounting office.

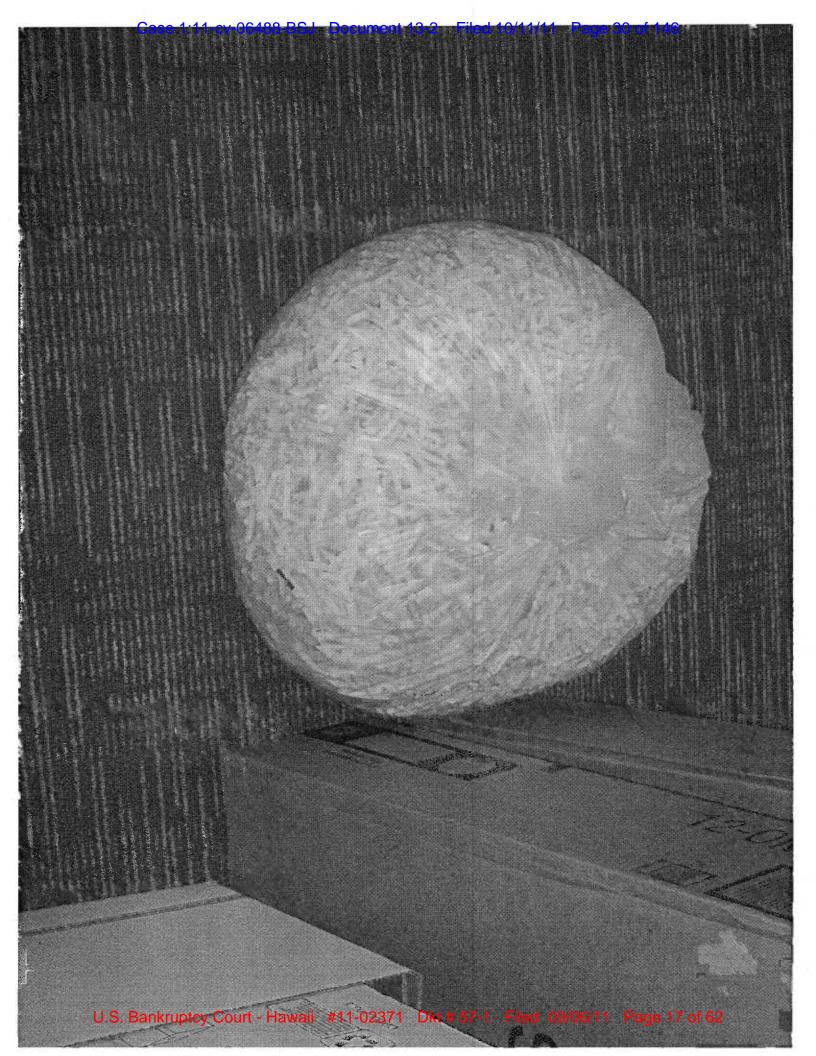
I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Tindsay C. Harrison

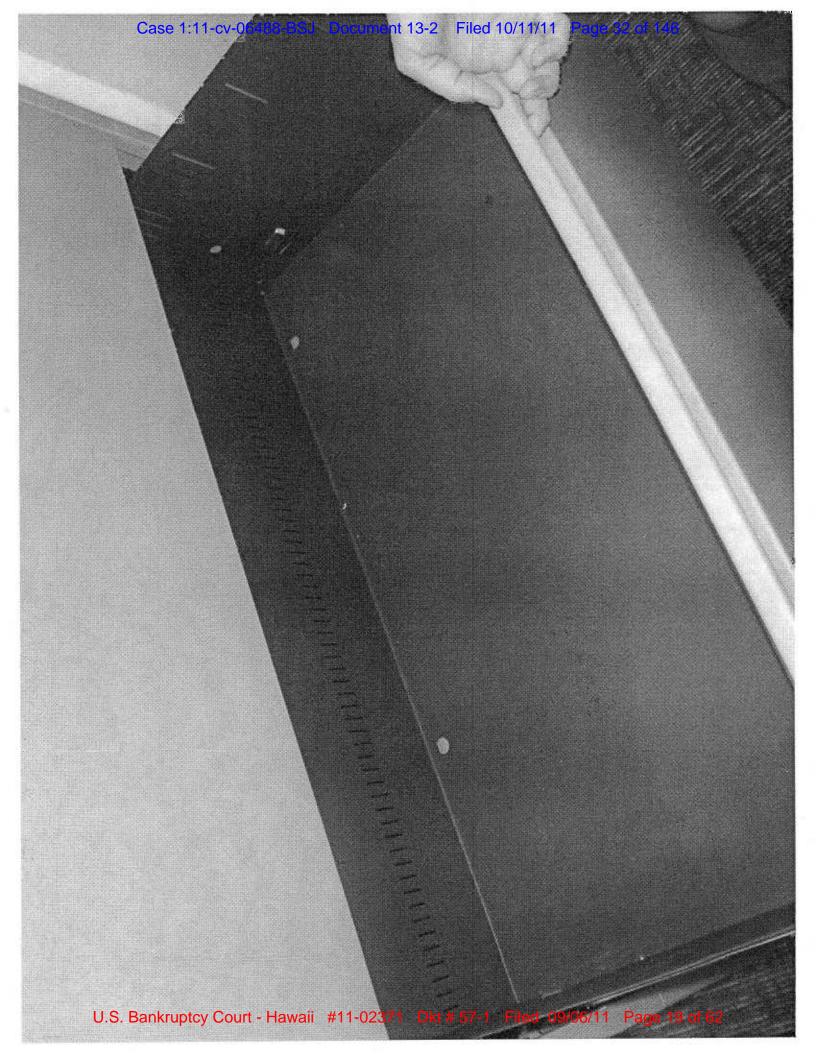
Dated: September 6, 2011

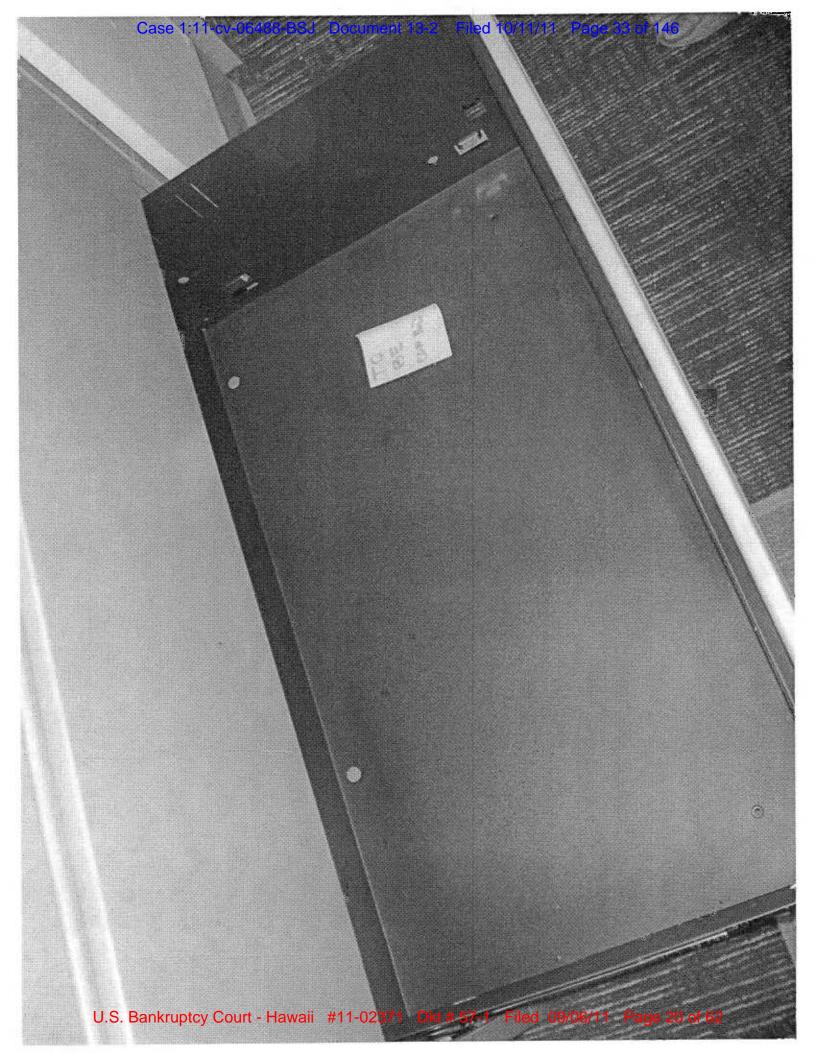
Exhibit 1

Photographs

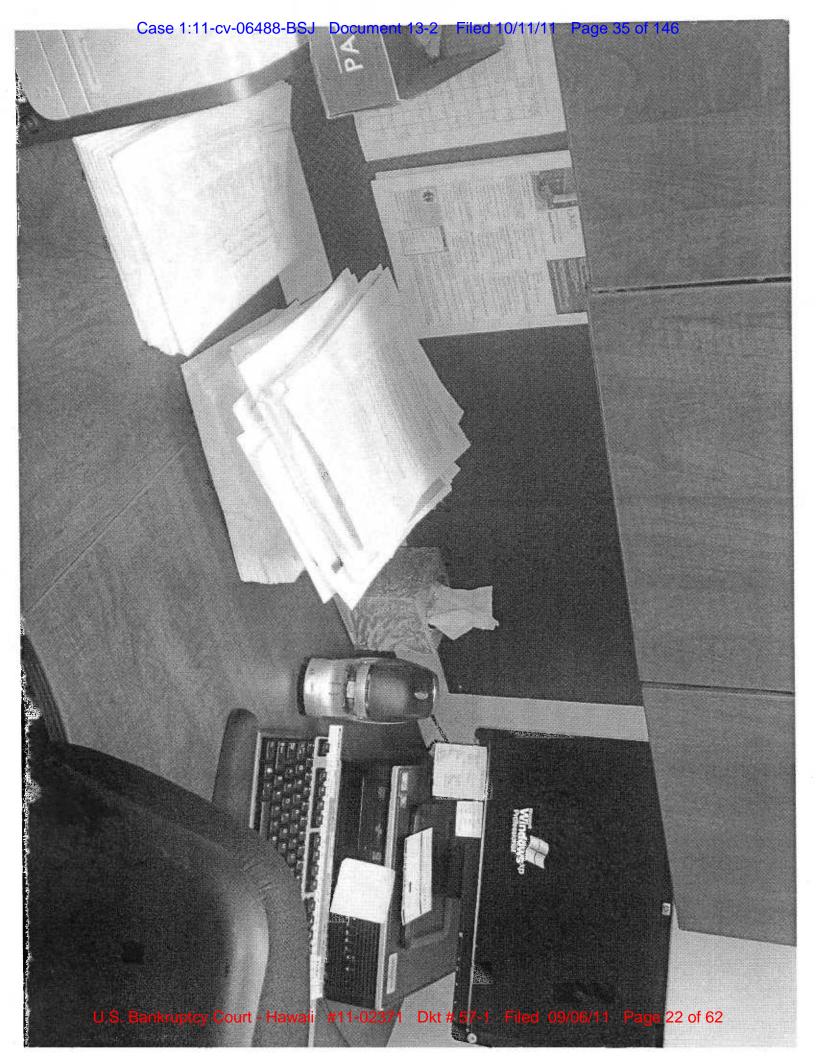


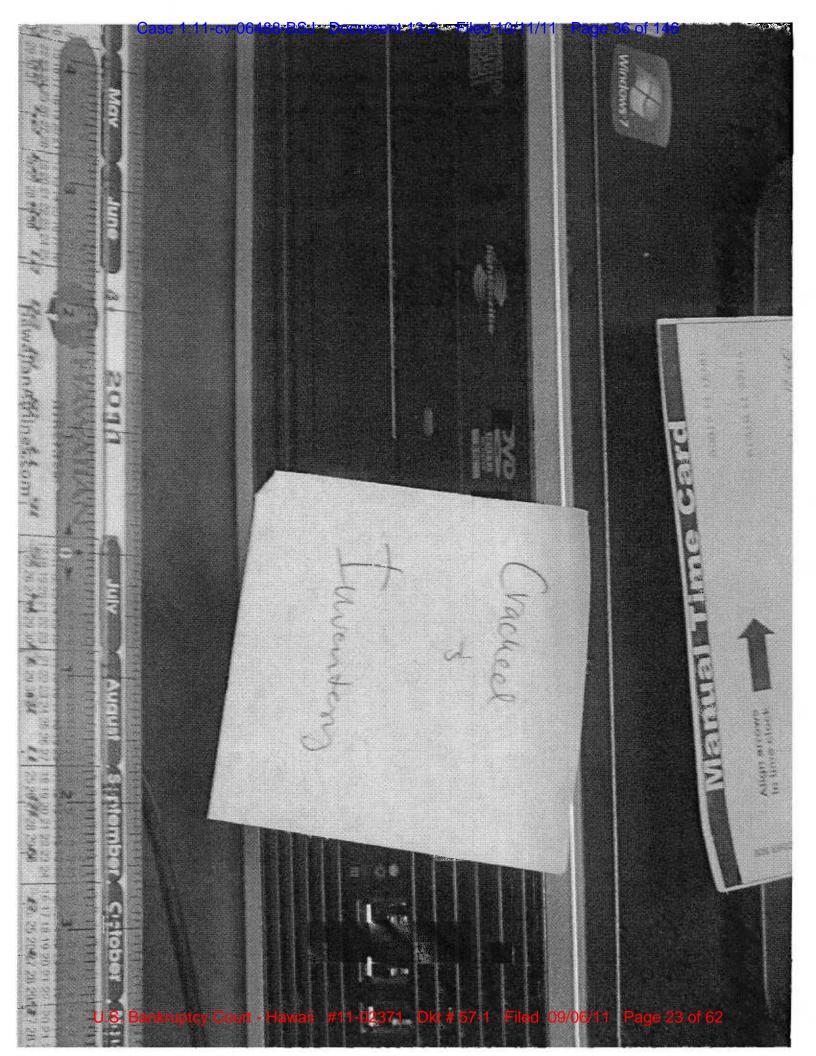












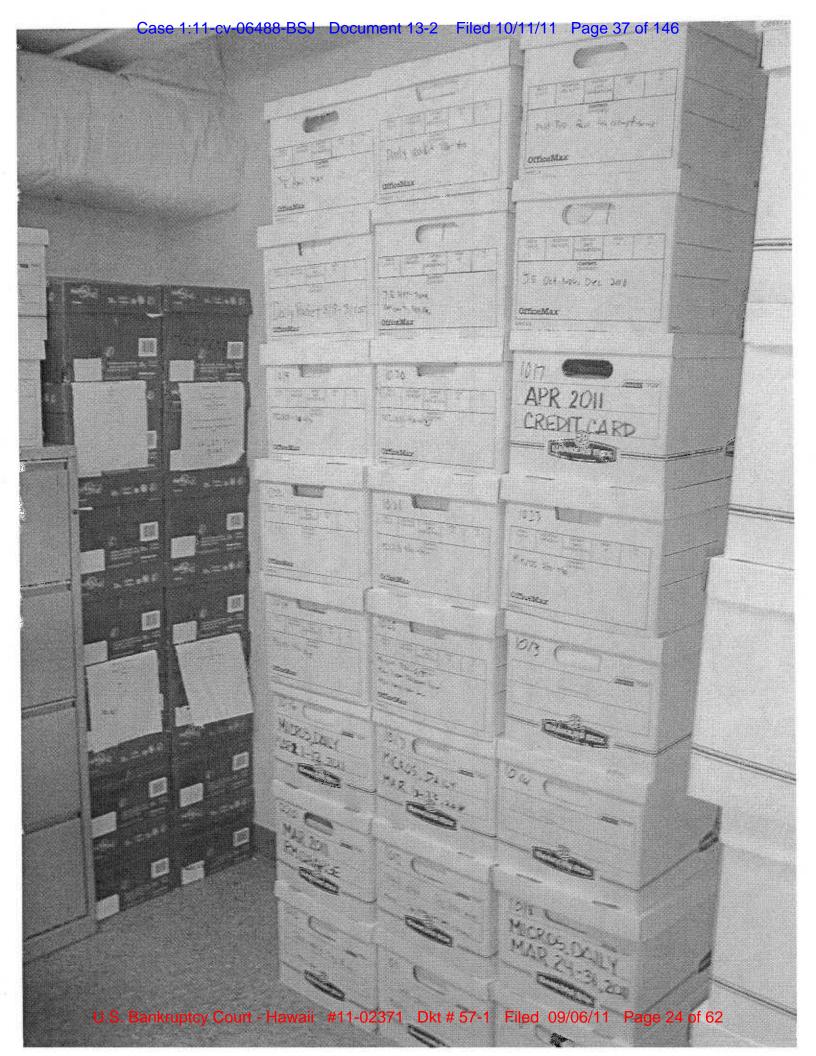


Exhibit E

Young Declaration

FILED: NEW YORK COUNTY CLERK 08/30/2011

NYSCEF DOC. NO. CASE 1:11-cv-06488-BSJ Document 13-2 Filed 10/11/11 Page 39 ft 146 CEF: 08/30/2011

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF NEW YORK

M WAIKIKI LLC,

Plaintiff,

- against -

MARRIOTT HOTEL SERVICES, INC., I.S. INTERNATIONAL, LLC and IAN SCHRAGER,

Defendants,

MARRIOTT HOTEL SERVICES, INC.,

Counterclaim-Plaintiff,

- against -

M WAIKIKI LLC,

Counterclaim-Defendant.

Index No.: 651457/2011 IAS Part 3 Justice Bransten

INDEX NO. 651457/2011

AFFIDAVIT OF CATHERINE YOUNG

Catherine L. Young, being duly sworn, deposes and says as follows:

1. My name is Catherine L. Young, and I am Senior Vice President for Global Asset
Management at Marriott International, Inc. ("Marriott"), an affiliate of Marriott Hotel Services,
Inc. I have worked for Marriott since 1994, initially as a financial analyst with Marriott
Distribution Services, then as a senior manager in the Financial Planning and Analysis Group,
then as Senior Director of Project Finance. I briefly left Marriott to work for AOL/Time-Warner
for approximately three years. I returned to Marriott in 2003 as Vice President of Mergers and
Acquisitions, and became Senior Vice President for Global Asset Management in 2006. Before

joining Marriott, I worked as a financial analyst for Ford Motor Company. I have worked in finance for approximately 19 years and in hotel finance for approximately 11 years.

- 2. As Senior Vice President for Global Asset Management, I am responsible for representing Marriott's interests in contract negotiations with Owners of Marriott International branded hotels. I am familiar with the dispute between Marriott and M Waikiki LLC concerning the Hotel, and I understand that M Waikiki LLC attempted self-help to evict Marriott as operator of the Hotel on August 28, 2011.
- 3. I understand that Kenneth R. Rehmann is submitting an affidavit describing the irreparable injuries that Marriott will suffer if the status quo of Marriott operating the Hotel is not restored. In addition to the unquantifiable injuries to Marriott's reputation, brand identity, loss of goodwill, loss of customers, and losses stemming from the Owners' disclosure of Marriott's proprietary information to Marriott's competitors, Marriott would also lose substantial revenue and suffer other monetary damages that for reasons discussed below I do not believe the Owners are now or will ever be in a position to pay. This affidavit quantifies some of those economic damages, uncollectible though they likely are.
- 4. The Management Agreement between Marriott and M Waikiki has an initial term of 30 years from the date that the Hotel opened for business, and may be renewed by Marriott for two additional ten-year periods, for a total of 50 years. Wrongful termination of the Management Agreement and expulsion of Marriott from the property would result in Marriott being deprived of the revenues it would have earned during the initial term and extensions. With the help of employees in the Corporate and Development Finance department at Marriott, I have conducted an analysis of the amount of revenue that Marriott would earn during that period, and I have

discounted that revenue to present value. The present value of that revenue stream is \$65,471,668.

- 5. Marriott's Management Fees for operating the property are calculated based on the Gross Revenues of the Hotel. Accordingly, Marriott would earn these amounts even if the Hotel suffers operating losses. However, Marriott strongly anticipates that the Hotel's financial performance will improve, as it has done continuously over its first year of operation. The Hotel has been open for not even one year yet. Hotels are not expected to perform competitively for at least five years after opening, which is precisely why under the parties' Management Agreement the Hotel is not to be measured against its Competitive Set until the sixth full year of operation. *See* M.A. §2.02. I have calculated my estimated damages using conservative estimates of how the Hotel's revenues will grow over time as the Hotel becomes more of a known commodity in its market.
- 6. In addition, the Owner has refused to fund the working capital required to meet the Hotel's 2011 operating expenses, and Marriott has done so in the Owner's place. Marriott to date has paid \$5,599,082 for Hotel expenses that the Owner has refused to fund. Owner has refused to repay Marriott these amounts.
- 7. Thus if M Waikiki's actions are allowed to stand, M Waikiki would owe Marriott \$71,070,750 in the event of a wrongful termination and expulsion (calculated as the sum of the lost revenue stream plus the repayment of other amounts owed to Marriott).
- 8. There are other economic damages Marriott would suffer in the event that the Owner's actions are not reversed. For instance, Marriott will need to remove proprietary information and relocate its employees on an expedited basis, which is an expensive undertaking, particularly when dealing with Hawaii. While I have not attempted to calculate these damages with

precision, based on my experience, I would expect these damages to amount to at least \$3,600,000.

- 9. Again, the amounts I discuss above do not include any consideration of unquantifiable damages for Marriott's reputational harm, loss of goodwill, loss of customers, of any compensation for any disclosure of Marriott's proprietary information to a competitor.
- 10. However, the Owner appears incapable of compensating Marriott for the quantifiable harm that its actions will cause. Owner has refused to fund requested working capital for the Hotel, and Marriott has done so in the Owner's place. Based on the Owner's refusal and/or inability to fund the Hotel, Marriott has every reason to believe that M Waikiki LLC has no liquid assets from which to pay a judgment of any significant amount. It is my understanding that M Waikiki LLC is a special-purpose corporation whose only significant non-liquid asset is the Hotel itself. It is difficult to know whether the Hotel's actual market value exceeds by any significant amount the substantial debt that encumbers the property. But in the current economic climate, it is not at all clear that M Waikiki could find a buyer for the Hotel. Accordingly, even if Marriott's reputational injury could be remedied with monetary damages, and even if those damages could be calculated with reasonable certainty, it does not appear that M Waikiki has the present ability to pay those damages, much less the substantial economic damages described herein.
- 11. For all of the aforementioned reasons, I am confident that Marriott will suffer irreparable harm in the absence of an injunction restoring the status quo of the Management Agreement.

Catherine L. Young

Sworn to before me this 21th day of August, 2011

Notary Public

ROBERTA PEARSON-WARK Notary Public - Maryland Montgomery County My Commission Expires January 19, 2014

Exhibit F

Marriott's Motion to Dismiss

FILED: NEW YORK COUNTY CLERK 08/01/2011

NYSCEF DOC. NO. Case 1:11-cv-06488-BSJ Document 13-2 Filed 10/11/11 Page 45 et 146 CEF: 08/01/2011

COUNTY OF NEW YORK		
M WAIKIKI LLC,	: :	
Plaintiff,	: :	Index No. 651457/2011
- against –	:	(Hon. Eileen Bransten)
MARRIOTT HOTEL SERVICES, INC., I.S. INTERNATIONAL, LLC, and IAN SCHRAGER, Defendants.	; ; ; ;	Oral Argument Requested
	X	

MEMORANDUM OF LAW IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT MARRIOTT HOTEL SERVICES, INC.'S MOTION TO DISMISS THE COMPLAINT

JENNER & BLOCK LLP Richard F. Ziegler Brian J. Fischer Colleen A. Harrison 919 Third Avenue, 37th Floor New York, New York 10022 Telephone: (212) 891-1600 Fax: (212) 891-1699

David A. Handzo (pro hac application forthcoming)
Michael B. DeSanctis
Lindsay C. Harrison (pro hac application forthcoming)
Kelly D. Gardner
1099 New York Avenue, NW, Suite 900
Washington, DC 20001
Telephone: (202) 639-6000
Fax: (202) 661-4956

Attorneys for Defendant Marriott Hotel Services, Inc.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PR	ELIMINARY STATEMENT	1
ST	ATEMENT OF FACTS	3
I.	THE DEVELOPMENT AND OPERATION OF THE WAIKIKI EDITION	3
	A. The Parties' Agreements	3
	1. The TSA	3
	2. The Management Agreement	4
	B. The Opening of the Waikiki EDITION	6
II.	PLAINTIFF'S LAWSUIT	6
LE	GAL STANDARD	6
AF	RGUMENT	7
I.	THE COURT SHOULD DISMISS PLAINTIFF'S BREACH OF CONTRACT CLA	IMS7
	A. Plaintiff's Allegations Do Not Derive from Actual Contractual Obligations	8
	B. Plaintiff's Claims Are Barred by Its November 16, 2010 Estoppel Certificate	10
	C. Plaintiff's Claims Are Barred by Plaintiff's Failure To Provide Marriott with Contractually-Required Notice and Opportunity To Cure	13
II.	PLAINTIFF'S CAUSE OF ACTION FOR BREACH OF FIDUCIARY DUTY IS FORECLOSED BY THE TERMS OF THE PARTIES' AGREEMENTS	15
III	PLAINTIFF'S NEGLIGENT MISREPRESENTATION CLAIM FAILS AS A MAT OF LAW.	
	A. Plaintiff's Negligent Misrepresentation Claim Is Duplicative of Its Breach of Contract Claims and Should Therefore Be Dismissed.	20
	B. Plaintiff Has Not Adequately Alleged a Special Relationship Between the Parties	21
	C. Plaintiff's Negligent Misrepresentation Claim Arising from Statements of Future Expectation Should Be Dismissed.	
	D. Any Reliance By Plaintiff on Marriott's Projections of Future Performance Was Unreasonable as a Matter of Law.	24
CC	ONCLUSION	25

M Waikiki v. Marriott Hotel Services, I.S. International, LLC, & Ian Schrager Index No. 651457/2011

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

CASES

88 Blue Corp. v. Staten Builders Co., 176 A.D.2d 536, 575 N.Y.S.2d 11 (1st Dep't 1991)	22
Abiele Contracting, Inc. v. New York City School Construction Authority, 91 N.Y.2d 1, 689 N.E.2d 864, 666 N.Y.S.2d 970 (1997)	14
AJW Partners, LLC v. Cyberlux Corp., 873 N.Y.S.2d 231, 2008 WL 4514171 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. 2008) (unpublished table decision)	18
Bed 'N Bath of Spring Valley Inc. v. Spring Valley Partnership, 185 A.D.2d 584, 586 N.Y.S.2d 416 (3d Dep't 1992)	11
Casano v. New 19 W. LLC, 920 N.Y.S.2d 240, 2010 WL 4630269 (N.Y. Sup. Ct.) (unpublished table decision)	24
Castillo Grand LLC v. Sheraton Operating Corp., No. 06 Civ. 5526, 2009 WL 2001441 (S.D.N.Y. July 9, 2009)	18
CIBC Bank & Trust Co. (Cayman) Ltd. v. Credit Lyonnais, 270 A.D.2d 138, 704 N.Y.S.2d 574 (1st Dep't 2000)	18
EBC I, Inc. v. Goldman, Sachs & Co., 5 N.Y.3d 11, 832 N.E.2d 26, 799 N.Y.S.2d 170 (2005)	15
Fleet Bank v. Pine Knoll Corp., 290 A.D.2d 792, 736 N.Y.S.2d 737 (3d Dep't 2002)	21
Greater New York Mutual Insurance Co. v. White Knight Restoration, Ltd., 7 A.D.3d 292, 776 N.Y.S.2d 257 (1st Dep't 2004)	25
H&R Project Associates, Inc. v. City of Syracuse, 289 A.D.2d 967, 737 N.Y.S.2d 712 (4th Dep't 2001)	22
HCP Laguna Creek CA, LP v. Sunrise Senior Living Management, Inc., 737 F. Supp. 2d 533 (E.D. Va. 2010)	18
Hudson River Club v. Consolidated Edison Co. of New York, Inc., 275 A.D.2d 218, 712 N.Y.S.2d 104 (1st Dep't 2000)	21
Jorjill Holding Ltd. v. Grieco Associates, Inc., 6 A.D.3d 500, 775 N.Y.S.2d 75 (2d Dep't 2004)	7
JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A. v. Controladora Comercial Mexicana S.A.B. De C.V., 920 N.Y.S.2d 241, 2010 WL 4868142 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. 2010) (unpublished table decision)	18

VRK Franklin, LLC v. 164 E. 87th Street LLC, 27 A.D.3d 392, 812 N.Y.S.2d 506 (1st Dep't 2006)
K's Merchandise Mart, Inc. v. Northgate Ltd. Partnership, 835 N.E.2d 965 (Ill. App. Ct. 2005)11
<i>Kraus v. Vista International Service Ass'n</i> , 304 A.D.2d 408, 756 N.Y.S.2d 853 (1st Dep't 2003)
L.H.P. Realty Co. v. Rich, No. 601537/00, 2001 WL 1537744 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. Aug. 28, 2001)
Lasker-Goldman Corp. v. City of New York, 221 A.D.2d 153, 633 N.Y.S.2d 771 (1st Dep't 1995)14
Linsky v. NYNEX Corp., No. 6003300/95, 1997 WL 1048597 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. Jan. 9, 1997)7
Madison 92nd Street Associates, LLC v. Courtyard Management Corp., No. 602762/09 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. July 13, 2010)
Mandarin Trading Ltd. v. Wildenstein, 16 N.Y.3d 173, 944 N.E.2d 1104, 919 N.Y.S.2d 465 (2011)21
Manfro v. McGivney, 11 A.D.3d 662, 783 N.Y.S.2d 288 (2d Dep't 2004)7
Moustakis v. Christie's, Inc., 68 A.D.3d 637, 892 N.Y.S.2d 83 (1st Dep't 2009)20
New Image Construction, Inc. v. TDR Enterprises, Inc., 74 A.D.3d 680, 905 N.Y.S.2d 56 (1st Dep't 2010)14
New York Community Bank v. Snug Harbor Square Venture, 299 A.D.2d 329, 749 N.Y.S.2d 170 (1st Dep't 1991)7
New York Marine & General Insurance Co. v. Tradeline (L.L.C.), 266 F.3d 112 (2d Cir. 2001)16
Northeast General Corp. v. Wellington Advertising, Inc., 82 N.Y.2d 158, 624 N.E.2d 129, 604 N.Y.S.2d 1 (1993)15, 16, 19
Olympia Hotels Corp. v. Johnson Wax Develop Corp., 908 F.2d 1363 (7th Cir. 1990)17
OP Solutions, Inc. v. Crowell & Moring, LLP, 72 A.D.3d 622, 900 N.Y.S.2d 48 (1st Dep't 2010)20
Pacnet Network Ltd. v. KDDI Corp., 78 A.D.3d 478, 912 N.Y.S.2d 178 (1st Dep't 2010)23

Pacnet Network Ltd. v. KDDI Corp., 901 N.Y.S.2d 908, 2009 WL 2999200 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. 2009) (unpublished table decision), aff'd, 78 A.D.3d 478, 912 N.Y.S.2d 178 (1st Dep't 2010)
Pensee Associates, Ltd. v. Quon Industries, Ltd., 241 A.D.2d 354, 660 N.Y.S.2d 563 (1st Dep't 1997)
Piggly Wiggly of Mansfield, Inc. v. Wolpert Associates, 519 So. 2d 371 (La. Ct. App. 1988)12
Point Productions A.G. v. Phonomatic Group, A.G., No. 93 Civ. 4001, 2000 WL 1006236 (S.D.N.Y. July 20, 2000)
Prestige Foods, Inc. v. Whale Security Co., 243 A.D.2d 281, 663 N.Y.S.2d 14 (1st Dep't 1997)25
Quantum Corporate Funding Ltd. v. L.P.G. Associates, Inc., 246 A.D.2d 320, 667 N.Y.S.2d 702 (1st Dep't 1998)11
Quatrochi v. Citibank, N.A., 210 A.D.2d 53, 618 N.Y.S.2d 820 (1st Dep't 1994)7
ReliaStar Life Insurance Co. of New York v. Home Depot U.S.A., Inc., 570 F.3d 513 (2d Cir. 2009)11
Republic National Bank v. Hales, 75 F. Supp. 2d 300 (S.D.N.Y. 1999), aff'd, 4 F. App'x 15 (2d Cir. 2001)24
Retail Brand Alliance, Inc. v. Rockvale Outlet Center, LP, No. 06 Civ. 01857, 2007 WL 403885 (E.D. Pa. Jan. 31, 2007)11, 12, 13
Rivera v. JRJ Land Property Corp., 27 A.D.3d 361, 812 N.Y.S.2d 63 (1st Dep't 2006)
Sauer v. Xerox Corp., 17 F. Supp. 2d 193 (W.D.N.Y. 1998), aff'd, 5 F. App'x 52 (2d Cir. 2001)
Sauer v. Xerox Corp., 5 F. App'x 52 (2d Cir. 2001)
Schonfeld v. Thompson, 243 A.D.2d 343, 663 N.Y.S.2d 166 (1st Dep't 1997)22
Sheth v. New York Life Insurance Co., 273 A.D.2d 72, 709 N.Y.S.2d 74 (1st Dep't 2000)
Silletti v. Display Workshop, Inc., 791 N.Y.S.2d 874, 2004 WL 1433185 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. 2004) (unpublished table decision)
Sterling Fifth Associates v. Carpentille Corp., 9 A.D.3d 261, 779 N.Y.S.2d 485 (1st Dep't 2004)

Case 1:11-cv-06488-BSJ Document 13-2 Filed 10/11/11 Page 50 of 146

M Waikiki v. Marriott Hotel Services, I.S. International, LLC, & Ian Schrager	Index No. 651457/2011
Stewart v. Maitland, 39 A.D.3d 319, 835 N.Y.S.2d 39 (1st Dep't 2007)	20
Stoller v. Factor, 272 A.D.2d 83, 714 N.Y.S.2d 667 (1st Dep't 2000)	19
Town Park Hotel Corp. v. Priskos Investments, Inc., No. 02 Civ. 164, 20 (D. Utah Mar. 14, 2006)	
Trump v. Corcoran Group, Inc., 240 A.D.2d 159, 657 N.Y.S.2d 701 (1st	t Dep't 1997)17
United States for Use and Benefit of Evergreen Pipeline Construction Commercial Meridian Construction Corp., 95 F.3d 153 (2d Cir. 1996)	
Virginia Highlands Associates v. Allen, 330 S.E.2d 892 (Ga. Ct. App. 19	085)12
Vanderbilt Holdings, LLC v. Greenpoint-Goldman Corp., No. 0107408/3234922 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. July 17, 2007)	
Woodhill Electric v. Jeffrey Beamish, Inc., 73 A.D.3d 1421, 904 N.Y.S.2 2010)	
Yee v. Weiss, 877 P.2d 510 (Nev. 1994)	13
STATUTES	
CPLR 3211(a)(1)	passim
CPLR 3211(a)(7)	passim
OTHER AUTHORITIES	
Black's Law Dictionary (9th ed. 2009)	11
Restatement (Second) of Agency (1958)	16

Defendant Marriott Hotel Services, Inc., respectfully submits this memorandum of law in support of its motion pursuant to CPLR 3211(a)(1) and (7) to dismiss the Complaint. In further support of this memorandum of law, Defendants submit the affirmation of Kelly D. Gardner, Esq., dated August 1, 2011 ("Gardner Aff."), which attaches documents relevant to this motion.¹

PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

This lawsuit arises out of the development, design, and operation of a luxury hotel property in Honolulu, Hawaii known as the Waikiki EDITION ("Hotel"). The Waikiki EDITION is owned by Plaintiff M Waikiki LLC ("Plaintiff" or "Owner"), a sophisticated business entity that had bad timing, investing more than \$100 million in a complete redesign and renovation of the Hotel just as the Nation was about to enter the worst recession since the Great Depression.

As is common in the hospitality industry, Owner contracted with other companies to assist with the redesign of the Hotel, and to manage the Hotel after re-opening. Here, Owner engaged Defendants Marriott Hotel Services, Inc. ("Marriott") and I.S. International, LLC ("I.S. International") to provide design advice and technical services during the renovation. Owner also contracted with Marriott to manage the Hotel, and Marriott has done so since the Hotel re-opened in October 2010.

Owner chose to re-open the Hotel as an EDITION brand hotel. EDITION is a new brand of "boutique" hotels jointly created by Marriott and I.S. International. The Hotel was the first EDITION hotel to open and has done so to great acclaim.² A second EDITION has since opened in Istanbul, Turkey.

The Summons and Complaint is attached as Exhibit ("Ex.") A to the Gardner Affirmation.

² See, e.g., Jocelyn Fujii, 36 Hours in Honolulu, NEW YORK TIMES, July 7, 2011, available at http://travel.nytimes.com/2011/07/10/travel/36-hours-in-honolulu.html (naming the Hotel as the "style-centric")

A mere eight months after the Hotel re-opened, before the Hotel had a chance to ramp up and establish itself, Plaintiff commenced this action. While Plaintiff asserts a variety of claims sounding in contract, tort and breach of common law duties, at bottom this case represents an effort by Plaintiff to saddle others with current operating losses that result from opening a new luxury hotel in a bad economy.

While Marriott vigorously disputes Plaintiff's factual allegations, even when taken as true, all counts of the Complaint should be dismissed as a matter of law. In its first and second causes of action, Plaintiff contends that Defendants breached the terms of the contracts by which Marriott and I.S. International provided design and technical services, and the contract under which Marriott now manages the Hotel. These contract claims suffer from multiple defects: Plaintiff pleads contractual obligations that do not exist in the contracts; Plaintiff simply ignores the legally dispositive effect of the Estoppel Certificate executed on November 16, 2010, in which Plaintiff certified to Marriott that no breach of the contract had occurred during the same period of time for which the Complaint now claims just the opposite; and the claims are barred by Plaintiff's failure to provide notice and an opportunity to cure in accordance with the parties' contract. Because the contract claims are invalid, Plaintiff's fifth cause of action seeking a declaration of its right to terminate the Management Agreement also fails.

Plaintiff's third cause of action alleges that Defendants breached certain fiduciary duties owed to Plaintiff. The parties' agreements expressly disclaim a fiduciary relationship, however, and this claim therefore must be dismissed.

place to stay on a trip to Honolulu) [last accessed August 1, 2011]; *It List: The Best New Hotels 2011*, TRAVEL + LEISURE, June 2011, *available at http://www.travelandleisure.com/articles/it-list-the-best-new-hotels/23 [last accessed August 1, 2011].*

Plaintiff's fourth cause of action alleges negligent misrepresentation and is equally unavailing. Not only is this claim unduly duplicative of Plaintiff's breach of contract claims, but it also fails to allege the requisite special relationship between the parties, arises from non-actionable statements of future expectation, and cannot support a claim of reasonable reliance.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

I. THE DEVELOPMENT AND OPERATION OF THE WAIKIKI EDITION

A. The Parties' Agreements

The terms of the parties' relationships are reflected in a series of contracts, including a Design and Technical Services and Pre-Opening Agreement ("TSA") and a Management Agreement ("M.A.").

Agreement, Plaintiff engaged Marriott and I.S. International to provide services in connection with Plaintiff's renovation of the Hotel.³ Under the terms of the TSA, Marriott and/or I.S. International were responsible for developing a preliminary vision and concept for the design of the Hotel, *see* TSA at 8-9, § 2.1.2, preparing detailed plans and specifications for implementing the Hotel design, *see id.* at 10, §§ 2.2.1-2.2.2., and creating technical standards, *see id.* at 8, § 2.1.1. In addition, Marriott – in consultation and collaboration with I.S. International – was obligated to "recruit, train and employ the staff required for the Hotel"; "undertake pre-opening promotion and advertising, including opening celebrations and related activities"; and "design and implement a marketing, public-relations and sales strategy for the Hotel." *Id.* at 19-20, § 5.2. For its part, Plaintiff was responsible for "construct[ing], furnish[ing] and fully equip[ping] the Hotel...." *Id.* at 12, § 2.4.1.

³ The TSA, including all amendments, is attached as Exhibit B to the Gardner Affirmation.

Relationship. In Section 9.4 of the TSA, the parties agreed that Marriott and I.S. International "shall each act solely as an independent contractor"; that none of the parties' agreements "shall in any respect be interpreted, deemed or construed as making any party a partner, joint venturer with, or agent of, any other party"; and that no party would argue otherwise *Id.* at 27, § 9.4.

Opening Date. Although the TSA "projected" an opening date of July 1, 2009, id. at 19, § 5.1 (emphasis added), the parties mutually agreed to extend that date to January 1, 2010. See First Amendment to TSA, at 2 (Mar. 13, 2009).

2. The Management Agreement. The same day the parties signed the TSA, Plaintiff and Marriott signed a Management Agreement.⁴ Subject to its terms, the Management Agreement provides Marriott with "discretion and control in all matters relating to management and operation of the Hotel." M.A. at 2, § 1.02. In exercising that discretion and control, Marriott is obligated to "act as a reasonable and prudent operator of the Hotel" and to "operate the Hotel with the goal of achieving long-term profitability." *Id*.

Branding as an EDITION. Although the Management Agreement provides "that the Hotel be managed, operated and maintained as part of the EDITION Hotel System," *id.*, the Management Agreement initially contemplated that upon opening, Marriott would *not* brand the Hotel as an EDITION property. *See id.* § 1.03(B) (providing that Marriott "shall not be obligated to brand the Hotel as an EDITION hotel, use EDITION Trademarks in the name of the Hotel, [or] identify the Hotel as a member of the EDITION Hotel System"); TSA at 15, § 2.5.4 ("The parties have agreed that the Hotel will initially open without the EDITION brand name."). Instead, the Hotel's "Flagging Date" was to "occur after [Marriott] ha[d] opened for business one

⁴ The Management Agreement, including all Amendments, is attached as Exhibit C to the Gardner Affirmation.

(1) other EDITION Hotel operating as a branded hotel using EDITION Trademarks in the name of the Hotel and as a part of the EDITION Hotel System." M.A. at 64, § 12.01.

Notwithstanding these provisions, on March 13, 2009, the parties executed a Letter Agreement in which Marriott agreed to open the Hotel as an EDITION Hotel in consideration of Owner's fulfillment of certain specified conditions. ⁵ *See* Gardner Aff., Ex. D at 1.

<u>Financial Performance</u>. The Management Agreement contemplates that Marriott will provide Plaintiff with projections and pro formas related to the Hotel's performance, but such projections are provided "for information purposes only," and Marriott "do[es] not guarantee that the Hotel will achieve the results set forth in any such projections, pro formas, or other similar information." M.A. at 47, § 11.10. The Management Agreement states that "the actual results achieved by the Hotel are likely to vary from the estimates contained in any such projections, pro formas, or other similar information and such variations might be material." *Id*.

Notice and Cure Rights. The Management Agreement requires a party to provide notice and an opportunity to cure any breach of contract at least thirty days prior to instituting any lawsuit or attempting to terminate the contract. *See* M.A. at 38-39, §§ 9.01(G) & 9.02.

Relationship. Like the TSA, the Management Agreement provides that Marriott "shall act solely as an independent contractor" and that Marriott "shall be deemed to be a fiduciary *solely* with respect to any funds held by it in the Operating Accounts, the FF&E Reserve or any other funds held by [Marriott] or its Affiliates for Owner." M.A. at 43-44, § 11.03 (emphasis added). It further states that none of the parties' agreements "shall in any respect be interpreted, deemed or construed as making [Marriott] a partner, joint venture with, or agent of, Owner," and

.

⁵ The March 13, 2009 Letter Agreement is attached as Exhibit D to the Gardner Affirmation.

that Owner and Marriott specifically "agree that neither party will make any contrary assertion, claim or counterclaim in any action, suit, . . . or other legal proceedings." *Id*.

B. The Opening of the Waikiki EDITION

The Waikiki EDITION opened for business in October 2010. *See* Complaint ¶ 30. On November 16, 2010, Plaintiff executed an Estoppel Certificate to Marriott in which Plaintiff certified that: (1) "there [was] no continuing Default (as defined in the Hotel Agreements) by [Marriott] in the performance or observance of any covenant, agreement or condition contained in the Hotel Agreements," and (2) "no event ha[d] occurred that, with the giving of notice or passage of time or both, would become such a Default." Gardner Aff., Ex. E at 1-2. Plaintiff acknowledged that it would be bound by its certifications, all of which Marriott was entitled to rely upon. *See id.* at 2. This acknowledgment comports with Section 11.18 of the Management Agreement, which provides that from time to time the parties shall issue such estoppel certificates and that the certificates "shall be binding upon the certifying party and may be relied upon by the non-certifying party." M.A. at 54, § 11.18.

In reliance on the Estoppel Certificate, the parties executed subsequent amendments to the Management Agreement. *See* Gardner Aff., Ex. C (2d Amend.).

II. PLAINTIFF'S LAWSUIT

Plaintiff commenced the instant proceedings on May 26, 2011. Plaintiff sent Defendants a Notice of Default the same day, and that notice was received on May 27, 2011.

LEGAL STANDARD

On a motion to dismiss pursuant to CPLR 3211(a)(7), factual averments of the complaint must be accepted as true, and the plaintiff must be accorded all favorable inferences; however,

⁶ The Estoppel Certificate is attached as Exhibit E to the Gardner Affirmation.

⁷ The Notice of Default is attached as Exhibit F to the Gardner Affirmation.

dismissal is required if the plaintiff nevertheless fails to state a claim. *See Manfro v. McGivney*, 11 A.D.3d 662, 663, 783 N.Y.S.2d 288, 288-89 (2d Dep't 2004). "[A]llegations consisting of bare legal conclusions" do not state a cause of action. *Quatrochi v. Citibank, N.A.*, 210 A.D.2d 53, 53, 618 N.Y.S.2d 820, 820 (1st Dep't 1994).

On a motion to dismiss pursuant to CPLR 3211(a)(1), a plaintiff's "allegations . . . are not presumed to be true or granted every favorable inference" if they are "contradicted by documentary evidence." Sterling Fifth Assocs. v. Carpentille Corp., 9 A.D.3d 261, 261-62, 779 N.Y.S.2d 485, 486 (1st Dep't 2004). "Documentary evidence" includes contracts and other records of out-of-court transactions. See New York Cmty. Bank v. Snug Harbor Square Venture, 299 A.D.2d 329, 329-30, 749 N.Y.S.2d 170, 171 (1st Dep't 1991) (dismissing complaint under CPLR 3211(a)(1) based on a lease and a letter); *Linsky v. NYNEX Corp.*, No. 6003300/95, 1997 WL 1048597, at *2 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. Jan. 9, 1997) (dismissing claim under CPLR 3211(a)(1) based in part on defendant's "business record[s]"). Where such evidence "resolves all factual issues as a matter of law, [that] conclusively disposes of the plaintiff's claim." Jorjill Holding Ltd. v. Grieco Assocs., Inc., 6 A.D.3d 500, 501, 775 N.Y.S.2d 75, 76 (2d Dep't 2004) (quotation marks omitted). "The interpretation of an unambiguous contract," for example, "is a question of law for the court, and the provisions of the contract delineating the rights of the parties prevail over the allegations set forth in the complaint." Sterling Fifth Assocs., 9 A.D.3d at 262, 779 N.Y.S.2d at 486 (quotation marks omitted).

ARGUMENT

I. THE COURT SHOULD DISMISS PLAINTIFF'S BREACH OF CONTRACT CLAIMS.

In its first and second claims, Plaintiff alleges that the Defendants breached their contractual obligations under the TSA and Management Agreement, respectively. *See*

Complaint ¶¶ 61-70. Plaintiff does not enumerate which provisions of the TSA and Management Agreement were allegedly breached, nor does Plaintiff attempt to tie its hodge-podge of factual allegations to any of its specific causes of action. For this reason alone, Plaintiff's claims should be dismissed. *See Woodhill Elec. v. Jeffrey Beamish, Inc.*, 73 A.D.3d 1421, 1422, 904 N.Y.S.2d 232, 233 (3d Dep't 2010) (dismissing complaint for failure to identify which contract provisions were breached); *Kraus v. Vista Int'l Serv. Ass'n*, 304 A.D.2d 408, 408, 756 N.Y.S.2d 853, 854 (1st Dep't 2003) (same).

Plaintiff's breach of contract allegations fall into five general categories: (1) Defendants failed to operate the Hotel as part of a "chain" of EDITION hotels, *id.* at 2, ¶¶ 38, 40-41; (2) Defendants failed to perform their duties in a manner intended to achieve an opening date of July 1, 2009, *id.* ¶¶ 30, 48; (3) Marriott failed to act as a reasonable and prudent operator – *i.e.*, operate the hotel in an efficient manner with the goal of achieving long-term profitability, *id.* at 2-3, ¶¶ 28, 32-33, 50-51, 54, 56-60; (4) Defendants failed to perform pre-opening marketing, reservation, and sales activities, *id.* at 2, ¶¶ 28, 49, 54; and (5) Defendants failed to provide adequate design and development assistance during the renovation of the Waikiki EDITION, *id.* at 2, ¶¶ 27, 43-47, 51. Because none of these allegations raises a cognizable claim for breach of contract, Counts One and Two should be dismissed. Moreover, because Count Five – Plaintiff's claim for a declaration of an event of default and right to terminate the Management Agreement – is predicated on these breach allegations, *id.* ¶¶ 84, 86, that claim should also be dismissed.

A. Plaintiff's Allegations Do Not Derive from Actual Contractual Obligations.

The first three categories of Plaintiff's allegations should be dismissed because they do not describe a breach of any actual contractual obligation. *See Rivera v. JRJ Land Prop. Corp.*, 27 A.D.3d 361, 364, 812 N.Y.S.2d 63, 65 (1st Dep't 2006) ("Since plaintiff has failed to identify

Case 1:11-cv-06488-BSJ Document 13-2 Filed 10/11/11 Page 59 of 146

M Waikiki v. Marriott Hotel Services, I.S. International, LLC, & Ian Schrager Index No. 651457/2011

an obligation set forth in the lease agreement which defendant breached, the breach of contract claims must be dismissed.").

First, although Plaintiff asserts that Defendants breached a contractual obligation "to operate the [Waikiki EDITION] 'as part of the EDITION Hotel System,'" Complaint ¶ 38, Plaintiff does not and cannot allege that Marriott is not operating the Hotel as an EDITION Hotel. Instead, Plaintiff's argument appears to be that Defendants must open some unspecified number of additional EDITION hotels in order to qualify as a "chain." Plaintiff does not, however, point to any contractual provision requiring Defendants to open a specified number of EDITION hotels. In fact, no contract obligates Defendants to ensure that the "System" contains a minimum number of hotels in a certain period of time.

Although the parties' initial agreement contemplated that the Hotel would open unbranded and be flagged an EDITION hotel only after Marriott opened the first EDITION-branded hotel, *see* M.A. at 2, 64, §§ 1.03(B), 12.01, the parties amended their agreement to permit the Hotel to open under the EDITION brand. *See* Gardner Aff., Ex. D at 1. This amendment imposed no obligation on Marriott to open another EDITION-branded hotel prior to the opening of the Waikiki EDITION. And, in any event, Plaintiff concedes that Marriott operates the Hotel in addition to the Istanbul EDITION, and that both properties are part of the EDITION Hotel System. *See* Complaint ¶ 41. For these reasons, even if Plaintiff's allegations are true, Plaintiff has not articulated any breach of a contractual obligation.

Second, Plaintiff's allegation that Defendants failed to perform their duties in a manner intended to achieve an opening date of July 1, 2009 should be dismissed because the parties *mutually* agreed to extend the projected opening date from July 1, 2009, to January 1, 2010. *See*

Gardner Aff., Ex. B (1st Amend. at 2). This mutual agreement extinguished any obligation for Defendants to assist Plaintiff in achieving a July 2009 opening.

Third, Plaintiff's allegation that the Hotel has not achieved performance results consistent with financial projections (Complaint ¶ 60) is expressly contradicted by the contract. There is no contractual provision guaranteeing that the Hotel will achieve a particular level of profitability (particularly less than a year after the Hotel has opened). To the contrary, the contract states that "Marriott . . . do[es] not guarantee that the Hotel will achieve the results set forth in any . . . projections, pro formas, or other similar information" that Marriott provides to Plaintiff. M.A. at 47, § 11.10. Plaintiff expressed its understanding of the lack of any such guarantee by specifically "acknowledg[ing] that . . . the actual results achieved by the Hotel are likely to vary from the estimates contained in any such projections, pro formas, or other similar information and such variations might be material." *Id.* Furthermore, although Section 2.02 of the Management Agreement permits Plaintiff to terminate the Agreement if the Hotel Operating Profit fails to meet certain thresholds, that provision does not take effect until the end of the fifth full fiscal year after the Hotel's opening. *See id.* at 11, § 2.02(A). Because the hotel has not been in operation even one full year, the provision is of no effect.

B. Plaintiff's Claims Are Barred by Its November 16, 2010 Estoppel Certificate.

Four of Plaintiff's five breach allegations should be dismissed because they arise from facts and circumstances demonstrably known to Plaintiff on or before its execution of the November 16, 2010 estoppel certificate. There, Plaintiff certified to Marriott that there was no continuing Default by Marriott under the TSA or Management Agreement and that no event had

The estoppel certificate bars all of Plaintiff's allegations predating the opening of the Hotel, *i.e.*, Categories 1, 2, 4, and 5 as enumerated *supra* at page 8.

Case 1:11-cv-06488-BSJ Document 13-2 Filed 10/11/11 Page 61 of 146

M Waikiki v. Marriott Hotel Services, I.S. International, LLC, & Ian Schrager Index No. 651457/2011

occurred that, with the giving of notice or passage of time or both, would become a Default. *See* Gardner Aff., Ex. E at 1-2. These certifications bar Plaintiff's claims.

An estoppel certificate is "[a] signed statement by a party . . . certifying for another's benefit that certain facts are correct, [such as] that there are no defaults." Black's Law Dictionary 631 (9th ed. 2009). The purpose of these certificates is to "prevent the assertion of different facts at a later date." *ReliaStar Life Ins. Co. of N.Y. v. Home Depot U.S.A., Inc.*, 570 F.3d 513, 519 (2d Cir. 2009) (quotation marks omitted); *see also K's Merch. Mart, Inc. v. Northgate Ltd. P'ship*, 835 N.E.2d 965, 972 (Ill. App. Ct. 2005) ("A party who executes an estoppel certificate should not be allowed to raise claims of which it knew or should have known at the time the certificate was executed. A party who executes an estoppel certificate that there are no defaults is under a duty to inquire and determine, insofar as reasonably possible, what claims exist."). Where an estoppel certificate is unambiguous, courts construe the certificate's meaning and effect as a matter of law. *See Retail Brand Alliance, Inc. v. Rockvale Outlet Ctr.*, *LP*, No. 06 Civ. 01857, 2007 WL 403885, at *3 (E.D. Pa. Jan. 31, 2007).

Consistent with the foregoing, under New York law, a party that executes an estoppel certificate is precluded from taking any position contrary to the certificate's terms. *See JRK Franklin, LLC v. 164 E. 87th Street LLC, 27* A.D.3d 392, 392-93, 812 N.Y.S.2d 506, 506-07 (1st Dep't 2006); *Quantum Corporate Funding Ltd. v. L.P.G. Assocs., Inc.*, 246 A.D.2d 320, 323-24, 667 N.Y.S.2d 702, 705 (1st Dep't 1998) (defendant's representation in estoppel certificate that there would be no claims against certain accounts receivable precluded any assertion to the contrary); *Bed 'N Bath of Spring Valley Inc. v. Spring Valley P'ship*, 185 A.D.2d 584, 585-87, 586 N.Y.S.2d 416, 417-18 (3d Dep't 1992) (plaintiff precluded from seeking fees in conflict with

amounts acknowledged in estoppel certificate); *Vanderbilt Holdings, LLC v. Greenpoint-Goldman Corp.*, No. 0107408/2005, 2007 WL 3234922 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. July 17, 2007).

JRK Franklin, LLC v. 164 East 87th Street LLC is instructive. There, the First Department examined an estoppel certificate that stated, "[t]o the best knowledge of Ground Lessor, there is no existing default by Ground Lessee in the performance and observance of Ground Lessee's obligations under the Ground Lease," and "[t]o the best knowledge of Ground Lessor, no event has occurred which, with the giving of notice or passage of time, or both, would constitute a default by Ground Lessee under the Ground Lease." JRK Franklin, LLC, 27 A.D.3d at 392-93, 812 N.Y.S.2d at 507 (quotation marks omitted). Reversing the Supreme Court's decision not to enforce the certificate, the First Department explained that, as a matter of law, the Lessor "had a duty and the ability (right of entry) to investigate before voluntarily certifying an absence of any tenant lease defaults." Id. at 393, 812 N.Y.S.2d at 507. Having made such voluntary certifications and having agreed that the tenant was entitled to rely on those certifications, the Lessor was precluded from asserting that activity pre-existing the execution of the estoppel certificate placed the tenant in default. See id. The First Department therefore held that the tenant was entitled to a declaration that it was not in default under the lease. See id. at 392, 812 N.Y.S.2d at 506-07; see also Vanderbilt Holdings, 2007 WL 3234922 (holding that defendant's "execution of the Estoppel Certificate, in June 2004, bars any claim that the preexisting violations constitute a default under the lease").

-

See also Retail Brand Alliance, 2007 WL 403885, at *3 (granting motion to dismiss counterclaim because "[t]he estoppel certification . . . bars [the counter-claimant] from attempting to collect these expenses now, since it represented that there [were] no uncured defaults by [the counter-defendant] when executing the assignment"); Va. Highlands Assocs. v. Allen, 330 S.E.2d 892, 896 (Ga. Ct. App. 1985) (enforcing estoppel certificate and holding "that public policy, good faith, equity and justice require that the unqualified writing executed by appellees . . . estop them from raising their novation defense"); Piggly Wiggly of Mansfield, Inc. v. Wolpert Assocs., 519 So. 2d 371, 372-73 (La. Ct. App. 1988) (tenant bound by statement in estoppel certificate that there were no defaults under lease

Here, the language of Plaintiff's estoppel certificate is plain and unambiguous and should be enforced by this Court as a matter of law. Plaintiff certified one month after the Hotel opened that there had been no Default by Marriott, nor any event that could become a Default by the giving of notice or the passage of time. As the First Department found in JRK Franklin, Plaintiff had an affirmative duty to investigate any potential claims against Marriott before signing its estoppel letter. See 27 A.D.3d at 393, 812 N.Y.S.2d at 507. Plaintiff thus cannot state a claim for breach of contract based on an act or omission occurring prior to November 16, 2010. As of that date, the pre-opening design and development was, by definition, complete; the period for pre-opening marketing, sales, and reservations activities was, by definition, over; the original opening date of July 1, 2009 had long-since passed; and Plaintiff plainly would have known whether its own EDITION-branded hotel was or was not then part of a "chain" to its satisfaction. By their very definition, these alleged omissions occurred or existed prior to the October 2010 opening of the Waikiki EDITION and thus prior to the November 16, 2010 execution of the Estoppel Certificate. Plaintiff never identified any of these claims, and indeed affirmatively represented that there were no defaults. The claims arising from these alleged omissions should therefore be dismissed.¹⁰

C. Plaintiff's Claims Are Barred by Plaintiff's Failure To Provide Marriott with Contractually-Required Notice and Opportunity To Cure.

Plaintiff's failure to afford Marriott contractually-required notice and an opportunity to cure independently renders all of Plaintiff's breach of contract claims legally deficient. It is

agreement); *Yee v. Weiss*, 877 P.2d 510, 512-13 (Nev. 1994) (tenant estopped from claiming constructive eviction based upon parking conditions that existed before tenant certified that there were no defaults under the lease).

The specific allegations barred by the Estoppel Certificate include Plaintiff's assertions that: (1) Defendants failed to establish a chain of EDITION Hotels, Complaint ¶¶ 38, 40-41; (2) Defendants failed to provide Plaintiff with design and development assistance, *id.* at 2, failed to provide Plaintiff with final technical standards, *id.* ¶ 47, and failed to involve Ian Schrager personally in the design of the hotel, *id.* ¶¶ 27, 42-44; (3) Defendants failed to perform their contractual duties to achieve an opening date of July 1, 2009, *id.* ¶¶ 30, 48; and (4) Defendants failed to perform pre-opening marketing, reservation, and sales activities, *id.* ¶¶ 28, 49, 54.

well-established that "the terms of a written agreement define the rights and obligations of the parties to the agreement." *Abiele Contracting, Inc. v. N.Y. City Sch. Constr. Auth.*, 91 N.Y.2d 1, 9, 689 N.E.2d 864, 867, 666 N.Y.S.2d 970, 973 (1997). Accordingly, "[w]here, as here, . . . parties have agreed to provide notice and an opportunity to cure prior to suing for performance or asserting termination rights under a contract, those covenants must be adhered to." *Sauer v. Xerox Corp.*, 17 F. Supp. 2d 193, 197 (W.D.N.Y. 1998), *aff'd* 5 F. App'x 52, 55 (2d Cir. 2001) ("When a party to a contract seeks to enforce its provisions, it must abide by the contract's preconditions to bringing suit."); *see also Point Prods. A.G. v. Sony Music Entm't, Inc.*, No. 93 Civ. 4001, 2000 WL 1006236, at *3 (S.D.N.Y. July 20, 2000). The failure to do so vitiates the parties' rights to pursue such remedies. *See New Image Constr., Inc. v. TDR Enters., Inc.*, 74 A.D.3d 680, 681, 905 N.Y.S.2d 56, 58 (1st Dep't 2010) (concluding that contract termination was ineffective due to lack of contractually-mandated notice to cure).

In this case, the parties agreed in their contract that notice and an opportunity to cure would be preconditions not only to an Event of Default, but also to the parties' rights to sue. *See* M.A. at 38, § 9.01(G) (requiring 30 days' notice for a "Default"); *id.* (predicating an "Event of Default" on the failure to cure after receiving 30 days' notice). Only *after* an Event of Default has occurred does the Management Agreement recognize a party's right to file suit or terminate the contract. *See id.* § 9.02(A). Accordingly, neither party may institute any claims against the other without providing notice and an opportunity to cure.

Here, Plaintiff filed suit on May 26, 2011. It sent its notice of default to Marriott that same day, and Marriott received the notice on May 27, 2011. *See* Gardner Aff., Ex. F. Marriott

¹¹ See also Lasker-Goldman Corp. v. City of New York, 221 A.D.2d 153, 154, 633 N.Y.S.2d 771, 771-72 (1st Dep't 1995) (dismissing breach claims for failure to provide contractually-required notice); *Point Prods. A.G.*, 2000 WL 1006236, at *3-4; *Sauer*, 5 F. App'x at 55.

was given no opportunity to cure. Because notice and an opportunity to cure are preconditions to suit under the parties' agreement, Plaintiff's breach of contract claims fail as a matter of law. See, e.g., Sauer, 5 F. App'x at 55. 12

II. PLAINTIFF'S CAUSE OF ACTION FOR BREACH OF FIDUCIARY DUTY IS FORECLOSED BY THE TERMS OF THE PARTIES' AGREEMENTS.

In its Third Cause of Action, Plaintiff alleges that the Defendants breached certain fiduciary duties owed to Plaintiff. See Complaint ¶¶ 71-76. This cause of action should be dismissed because the parties' contracts expressly disclaim a fiduciary relationship.

Under New York law, "[a] fiduciary relationship exists between two persons when one of them is under a duty to act for or to give advice for the benefit of another upon matters within the scope of the relation." EBC I, Inc. v. Goldman, Sachs & Co., 5 N.Y.3d 11, 19, 832 N.E.2d 26, 31, 799 N.Y.S.2d 170, 175 (2005) (quotation marks omitted). The Court of Appeals has made clear that this type of relationship "must spring from the parties themselves, who agree to and accept the responsibilities that flow from such a contractual fiduciary bond." Northeast Gen. Corp. v. Wellington Advertising, Inc., 82 N.Y.2d 158, 160, 624 N.E.2d 129, 130, 604 N.Y.S.2d 1, 2 (1993) (emphasis added). In assessing whether the relationship between parties to a contract is fiduciary in nature, courts look to the terms of the contractual agreement. See EBC I, Inc., 5 N.Y.3d at 19-20, 832 N.E.2d at 31, 799 N.Y.S.2d at 175; Northeast Gen. Corp., 82 N.Y.2d at 160, 162, 624 N.E.2d at 130, 131, 604 N.Y.S.2d at 3 (describing "cognizable fiduciary terms" as those indicating that a party is an "agent, partner or coventurer" of another). As the Court of

While a party need not provide notice and opportunity to cure where doing so would be futile, that exceedingly narrow exception is reserved for instances "where the non-performing party (1) expressly repudiates the parties' contract, . . . or (2) abandons performance thereunder." Point Prods. A.G., 2000 WL 1006236, at *4 (internal citations omitted). As Marriott is continuing to operate the Hotel, any such argument fails as a matter of law. See id. (rejecting futility claim where defendant "proffered no evidence upon which to find that [plaintiff] deliberately abandoned or repudiated the Agreement").

Case 1:11-cv-06488-BSJ Document 13-2 Filed 10/11/11 Page 66 of 146

M Waikiki v. Marriott Hotel Services, I.S. International, LLC, & Ian Schrager Index No. 651457/2011

Appeals has cautioned, if parties "do not create their own relationship of higher trust, courts should not ordinarily transport them to the higher realm of relationship and fashion the stricter duty for them." *Northeast Gen. Corp.*, 82 N.Y.2d at 162, 624 N.E.2d at 131, 604 N.Y.S.2d at 3.

Here, Plaintiff alleges that Defendants' fiduciary obligations flow from an agency and/or confidential relationship. See Complaint ¶ 72. To prove such a relationship, Plaintiff must demonstrate that there has been a "manifestation of consent by [it] to [Defendants] that [Defendants] shall act on [its] behalf and subject to [its] control, and the consent by [Defendants] to act." New York Marine & Gen. Ins. Co. v. Tradeline (L.L.C.), 266 F.3d 112, 122 (2d Cir. 2001) (quotation marks omitted); see also Pensee Assocs., Ltd. v. Quon Indus., Ltd., 241 A.D.2d 354, 359, 660 N.Y.S.2d 563, 566-67 (1st Dep't 1997); Restatement (Second) of Agency § 1 cmt. b (1958) (observing that an "agency relation results if, but only if, there is an understanding between the parties which, as interpreted by the court, creates a fiduciary relation in which the fiduciary is subject to the directions of the one on whose account he acts"). Given the terms of the parties' contracts, Plaintiff is unable to make such a showing as a matter of law.

In Section 9.4 of the TSA, the parties agreed that the Defendants "shall each act *solely* as an independent contractor." TSA at 27, § 9.4 (emphasis added). The parties further agreed that "[n]either th[e TSA] nor any agreements, instruments, documents, or transactions contemplated [t]hereby shall in any respect be interpreted, deemed or construed as making any party a partner, joint venturer with, or agent of, any other party." *Id.* Finally, all parties agreed that they would not argue otherwise. *Id.*

The parties made similar covenants in Section 11.03 of the Management Agreement. *See* M.A. at 43-44, § 11.03. That provision states that Marriott will act *solely* as an independent contractor in its performance of the Agreement; that the Agreement *will not* be interpreted or

Case 1:11-cv-06488-BSJ Document 13-2 Filed 10/11/11 Page 67 of 146

M Waikiki v. Marriott Hotel Services, I.S. International, LLC, & Ian Schrager Index No. 651457/2011

construed to make Marriott a partner, joint venturer with, or agent of the Plaintiff; and that *neither party* will argue otherwise in any legal proceeding in which the parties are involved. *See id.* The provision further provides that Marriott "shall be deemed a fiduciary *solely* with respect to any funds held by it in the Operating Accounts, the FF&E Reserve or any other funds held by [it] or its affiliates for [Plaintiff]." *Id.* (emphasis added).

Any doubt that the parties knew how to express the nature of their legal relationship is dispelled by their express agreement that Marriott would be a fiduciary "solely" with respect to certain funds held for Plaintiff. Not only did the parties express their intent to establish a fiduciary relationship only in that one limited context, but their use of the word "solely" plainly establishes that they did not intend a fiduciary relationship in any other context. A court should not impose extra-contractual fiduciary duties where the parties clearly knew how to contract for fiduciary duties and did so in only one limited respect. See, e.g., Trump v. Corcoran Group, Inc., 240 A.D.2d 159, 159, 657 N.Y.S.2d 701, 702 (1st Dep't 1997) ("Had these sophisticated parties wanted a fiduciary-like relationship, they could have bargained for and spelled it out in their agreements."); Olympia Hotels Corp. v. Johnson Wax Dev. Corp., 908 F.2d 1363, 1374 (7th Cir. 1990) ("This provision made Olympia the agent of Racine, all right, but only with regard to the management of bank accounts. The agency was a part of Olympia's contractual undertaking; it was not the whole of it. . . . We decline the invitation to recast hotel contract managers as trustees or guardians of hotel owners, other than in the performance of financial functions in which the manager is exercising a traditional fiduciary role, such as the management of bank accounts." (internal citation omitted)).

In light of the foregoing, the parties' contracts unambiguously disclaim any agency or other fiduciary relationship, except insofar as Marriott holds funds belonging to Plaintiff.

Because none of Plaintiff's allegations assert breach of a fiduciary obligation with respect to those funds, Plaintiff's claim for breach of fiduciary duty should be dismissed. See CIBC Bank & Trust Co. (Cayman) Ltd. v. Credit Lyonnais, 270 A.D.2d 138, 139, 704 N.Y.S.2d 574, 575 (1st Dep't 2000) (dismissing breach of fiduciary duty claim because it was "flatly contradicted by the parties' contracts in which each represented to the other that 'it is a sophisticated institutional investor' that 'has acted in the capacity of an arm's-length contractual counterparty and not as [the other's] financial advisor or fiduciary" (alteration in original)); Madison 92nd Street Assocs., LLC v. Courtyard Mgmt. Corp., No. 602762/09, slip op. at 7-9 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. July 13, 2010) (dismissing breach of fiduciary duty claim based on contractual language nearly identical to the TSA and Management Agreement provisions at issue); JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A. v. Controladora Comercial Mexicana S.A.B. De C.V., 920 N.Y.S.2d 241, 2010 WL 4868142, at *10 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. 2010) (unpublished table decision) (holding that "no defense of, or claim for, breach of fiduciary duty will lie" where the contract "specifically disclaims a fiduciary relationship"); AJW Partners, LLC v. Cyberlux Corp., 873 N.Y.S.2d 231, 2008 WL 4514171, at *3 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. 2008) (unpublished table decision) (dismissing breach of fiduciary duty claim where "the plain contractual language disavow[ed] a fiduciary relationship"). 13

Madison 92nd Street Associates, LLC v. Courtyard Management Corp. is especially illustrative. In that case, Justice Kapnick parsed the effect of a disclaimer materially identical to the disclaimers contained in the TSA and Management Agreement. See Madison 92nd Street

1

See also HCP Laguna Creek CA, LP v. Sunrise Senior Living Mgmt., Inc., 737 F. Supp. 2d 533, 549-50 (E.D. Va. 2010) (holding that an operator owes no fiduciary duty to an owner where the controlling management agreement "makes no reference to a fiduciary duty" and "expressly limits [the operator's] relationship to [the owner] as one of an independent contractor and not one of agency"); Castillo Grand LLC v. Sheraton Operating Corp., No. 06 Civ. 5526, 2009 WL 2001441, at *9 (S.D.N.Y. July 9, 2009) (finding that hotel operator owed no fiduciary duty to hotel owner where management contract stated that the parties were "not joint venturers, partners, or joint owners"); Town Park Hotel Corp. v. Priskos Investments, Inc., No. 02 Civ. 164, 2006 WL 658896, at *6 (D. Utah Mar. 14, 2006) (concluding that hotel operator owed no fiduciary duty to hotel owner where parties "were commercial entities who engaged in an arm's length transaction").

Assocs., LLC, No. 602762/09, slip op. at 8. Although plaintiff argued that the parties' ongoing course of conduct, plaintiff's "entrustment of the Hotel to defendant[,] and defendant's supervision of the day-to-day executive, operational, and financial affairs of the Hotel render[ed] [defendant] a fiduciary," Justice Kapnick concluded that "the Management Agreement was the result of an arm's-length relationship between sophisticated business entities after negotiations and the parties clearly chose not to contract for a fiduciary relationship." *Id.* at 9. Accordingly, Justice Kapnick dismissed plaintiff's breach of fiduciary duty claim.

No different outcome is warranted here. The parties are sophisticated entities that entered into an arm's length business transaction, and Plaintiff does not allege otherwise. Although Plaintiff could have bargained for an agency relationship, it chose not to do so. Indeed, it explicitly denied the existence of such a relationship and waived its right to make any argument to the contrary. Having failed to create a relationship of higher trust, Plaintiff cannot now look to the courts to do so for it. *See Northeast Gen. Corp.*, 82 N.Y.2d at 162, 624 N.E.2d at 131, 604 N.Y.S.2d at 3. Count Three for breach of fiduciary duty should therefore be dismissed. ¹⁵

III. PLAINTIFF'S NEGLIGENT MISREPRESENTATION CLAIM FAILS AS A MATTER OF LAW.

In its fourth cause of action, Plaintiff alleges that Defendants are liable for negligent misrepresentation because they made various statements that they should have known were false and Plaintiff relied on those statements to its detriment. *See* Complaint ¶¶ 77-82. This claim should be dismissed because (1) it is improperly duplicative of Plaintiff's breach of contract claims; (2) Plaintiff has failed adequately to allege a special relationship between the parties; (3)

Justice Kapnick's order is attached as Exhibit H to the Gardner Affirmation

¹⁵ Even assuming a fiduciary duty exists, Plaintiff's claim should be dismissed because Plaintiff has failed to allege that Marriott *breached* a fiduciary duty owed to Plaintiff. A conclusory allegation to that effect, with nothing more, fails to state a claim. *See Stoller v. Factor*, 272 A.D.2d 83, 83, 714 N.Y.S.2d 667, 667 (1st Dep't 2000).

Case 1:11-cv-06488-BSJ Document 13-2 Filed 10/11/11 Page 70 of 146

M Waikiki v. Marriott Hotel Services, I.S. International, LLC, & Ian Schrager Index No. 651457/2011

the claim arises from non-actionable statements of future expectation; and (4) any reliance by Plaintiff on the challenged representations was unreasonable as a matter of law.

A. Plaintiff's Negligent Misrepresentation Claim Is Duplicative of Its Breach of Contract Claims and Should Therefore Be Dismissed.

Plaintiff's fourth cause of action simply recasts its breach of contract claims as a tort.

New York courts have made clear that this practice is impermissible. *See Silletti v. Display Workshop, Inc.*, 791 N.Y.S.2d 874, 2004 WL 1433185, at *2 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. 2004) (unpublished table decision) (denying leave to amend where plaintiff sought to assert a tort claim that "appear[ed] part and parcel of the contract or at least traceable and related to the contract"); *see also U.S. for Use and Benefit of Evergreen Pipeline Constr. Co. v. Merritt Meridian Constr. Corp.*, 95 F.3d 153, 162 (2d Cir. 1996) ("[W]e do not think that the restrictions upon damages for breach of contract claims can be avoided merely by recasting the breach as a tort.").

Accordingly, a negligent misrepresentation claim "predicated upon precisely the same purported wrongful conduct as . . . [a] claim for breach of contract" must be dismissed as duplicative of the breach of contract claim. *OP Solutions, Inc. v. Crowell & Moring, LLP*, 72 A.D.3d 622, 622, 900 N.Y.S.2d 48, 49 (1st Dep't 2010); *see also Moustakis v. Christie's, Inc.*, 68 A.D.3d 637, 637, 892 N.Y.S.2d 83, 84 (1st Dep't 2009) (affirming dismissal because "there is no pleading of the breach of a duty separate and apart from the contractual obligation owed to plaintiff" where "[t]he allegations of . . . negligent misrepresentation are virtually identical to those upon which the causes of action for breach of contract and breach of warranty rest"); *Stewart v. Maitland*, 39 A.D.3d 319, 319, 835 N.Y.S.2d 39, 40 (1st Dep't 2007) (affirming dismissal of duplicative negligent misrepresentation claim).

Here, there is no material difference between Plaintiff's allegations asserting breach of contract and its allegations asserting negligent misrepresentation. In its first and second causes

Case 1:11-cv-06488-BSJ Document 13-2 Filed 10/11/11 Page 71 of 146

M Waikiki v. Marriott Hotel Services, I.S. International, LLC, & Ian Schrager Index No. 651457/2011

of action, Plaintiff alleges that Defendants breached their contractual obligations to establish a chain of luxury lifestyle hotels under the EDITION brand name, *see* Complaint ¶¶ 38, 40; to involve Ian Schrager personally in the design of the Waikiki EDITION, *see id.* ¶¶ 27, 43; and to perform in accordance with Defendants' projections, *see id.* ¶¶ 57, 58, 60. In its fourth cause of action, Plaintiff asserts that Defendants made false statements concerning the development of the EDITION brand, *see, e.g., id.* at 1-2, ¶¶ 18, 20, 24; misrepresented the extent to which Ian Schrager would be personally involved in the design of the Hotel, *id.* ¶ 25; and misrepresented the extent to which the Hotel would be profitable, *see, e.g., id.* ¶¶ 22, 59. Because these allegations are duplicative, Count Four should be dismissed.

B. Plaintiff Has Not Adequately Alleged a Special Relationship Between the Parties.

"A claim for negligent misrepresentation can only stand where there is a special relationship of trust or confidence, which creates a duty for one party to impart correct information to another, the information given was false, and there was reasonable reliance upon the information given." *Hudson River Club v. Consol. Edison Co. of N.Y., Inc.*, 275 A.D.2d 218, 220, 712 N.Y.S.2d 104, 106 (1st Dep't 2000); *see also Mandarin Trading Ltd. v. Wildenstein*, 16 N.Y.3d 173, 180, 944 N.E.2d 1104, 1109, 919 N.Y.S.2d 465, 470 (2011). As a general rule, "the requisite 'special relationship' does not exist between sophisticated commercial entities that enter into an agreement through an arm's-length business transaction." *Pacnet Network Ltd. v. KDDI Corp.*, 901 N.Y.S.2d 908, 2009 WL 2999200, at *3 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. 2009) (unpublished table decision), *aff'd* 78 A.D.3d 478, 912 N.Y.S.2d 178 (1st Dep't 2010); *see also Fleet Bank v. Pine Knoll Corp.*, 290 A.D.2d 792, 795, 736 N.Y.S.2d 737, 741 (3d Dep't 2002) ("[A] special relationship requires a closer degree of trust than an ordinary business relationship." (quotation marks omitted)).

Case 1:11-cv-06488-BSJ Document 13-2 Filed 10/11/11 Page 72 of 146

M Waikiki v. Marriott Hotel Services, I.S. International, LLC, & Ian Schrager Index No. 651457/2011

Plaintiff does not allege that the parties enjoyed any special relationship other than the "confidential and/or agency relationship" that it contends also gives rise to a fiduciary duty.

E.g., Complaint ¶ 29. For the reasons previously stated, that assertion fails as a matter of law.

See supra Part II. Plaintiff therefore fails to state a claim for negligent misrepresentation. See

H&R Project Assocs., Inc., 289 A.D.2d at 968, 737 N.Y.S.2d at 715 (dismissing claim for lack of a special relationship where "nothing more than an ordinary business relationship existed between plaintiff and [defendants]"); Schonfeld v. Thompson, 243 A.D.2d 343, 343, 663

N.Y.S.2d 166, 167 (1st Dep't 1997) (dismissing claim "since there were no fiduciary or confidential relationships emanating from this arm's length business transaction.").

C. Plaintiff's Negligent Misrepresentation Claim Arising from Statements of Future Expectation Should Be Dismissed.

Plaintiff's negligent misrepresentation claim should also be dismissed because the alleged misrepresentations are nothing more than statements of future expectations that, as a matter of law, are not tortious.

Plaintiff alleges that Defendants made negligent misrepresentations by providing Plaintiff with financial projections for the Hotel. *See, e.g.*, Complaint ¶ 22. Under New York law, these are statements that express "opinions of value or future expectations," which cannot support a claim for negligent misrepresentation. *Sheth v. N.Y. Life Ins. Co.*, 273 A.D.2d 72, 74, 709 N.Y.S.2d 74, 75 (1st Dep't 2000); *see also 88 Blue Corp. v. Staten Builders Co.*, 176 A.D.2d 536, 538, 575 N.Y.S.2d 11, 13 (1st Dep't 1991) (describing "expressions of future expectations," unlike statements of existing fact, as "non-actionable"). In particular, "promises as to anticipated profits are generally not actionable as fraud, since these statements are understood to be mere predictions and not statements to be relied upon." *L.H.P. Realty Co. v. Rich*, No. 601537/00, 2001 WL 1537744, at *2 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. Aug. 28, 2001). Furthermore, an "allegation that

Case 1:11-cv-06488-BSJ Document 13-2 Filed 10/11/11 Page 73 of 146

M Waikiki v. Marriott Hotel Services, I.S. International, LLC, & Ian Schrager Index No. 651457/2011

defendant[s] knew [a] performance prediction was false is indefinite and conclusory, and therefore not actionable, absent allegations that the prediction was contradicted by a concrete, existing fact that defendant[s] either intentionally failed to disclose or negligently failed to discover." *Pacnet Network Ltd. v. KDDI Corp.*, 78 A.D.3d 478, 479, 912 N.Y.S.2d 178, 180 (1st Dep't 2010). Under these precedents, Plaintiff's allegations regarding future profitability are non-actionable.

Nor has Plaintiff stated an actionable claim related to Defendants' representations about the number of deals in place for EDITION hotels. *See, e.g.*, Complaint at 1-2; *id.* ¶¶ 18, 20, 24. While Plaintiff alleges that Defendants represented at the time of contract that they had agreements in place to open nine EDITION hotels, Complaint at 2, ¶ 20, and further alleges that only two EDITION hotels have opened to date, *id.* ¶ 41, Plaintiff does not – and cannot – allege that Defendants' statement about its then-existing agreements was "contradicted by a concrete, existing fact that [Defendants] either intentionally failed to disclose or negligently failed to discover." *Pacnet Network Ltd.*, 78 A.D.3d at 479, 912 N.Y.S.2d at 180. Agreements to develop hotels sometimes fall through, whether because of global economic conditions or an owner's change of heart. This turn of events does not render statements that were true when made somehow tortious. Accordingly, Plaintiff's allegation that Defendants made a negligent misrepresentation about agreements to develop EDITION hotels is "indefinite and conclusory, and therefore not actionable" under New York law. *Id.* Because Plaintiff has not alleged any actionable facts constituting negligent misrepresentation, its claim should be dismissed.

Case 1:11-cv-06488-BSJ Document 13-2 Filed 10/11/11 Page 74 of 146

M Waikiki v. Marriott Hotel Services, I.S. International, LLC, & Ian Schrager Index No. 651457/2011

D. Any Reliance By Plaintiff on Marriott's Projections of Future Performance Was Unreasonable as a Matter of Law.

Even assuming Defendants' representations concerning the Hotel's future performance constitute actionable statements of existing fact, they cannot support Plaintiff's negligent misrepresentation claim because any reliance on them was unreasonable as a matter of law.

In Section 11.10 of the Management Agreement, Plaintiff "acknowledge[d]" that any financial projections or pro formas provided by Marriott are "for information purposes only" and that Marriott "do[es] not guarantee that the Hotel will achieve the results set forth in any such projections [or] pro formas" M.A. at 47, § 11.10 (emphasis added). Plaintiff "further acknowledge[d]" that because such projections are merely estimates, "the actual results achieved by the Hotel are likely to vary from the estimates contained in any such projections, pro formas, or other similar information and such variations might be material." Id. (emphasis added). This provision not only establishes that Marriott's projections are provided for information purposes only, but also disclaims any guarantee that the Hotel will meet those projections.

Under these circumstances, any contention by Plaintiff – a sophisticated business entity – that it reasonably relied on Marriott's projections in executing and/or performing under the TSA and Management Agreement "is belied by the specific terms of the agreements." *Republic Nat'l Bank v. Hales*, 75 F. Supp. 2d 300, 315 (S.D.N.Y. 1999) (concluding that defendant's claim of reasonable reliance was foreclosed by contractual provisions contradicting the oral representations upon which defendant purportedly relied), *aff'd* 4 F. App'x 15 (2d Cir. 2001); *see also Casano v. New 19 W. LLC*, 920 N.Y.S.2d 240, 2010 WL 4630269, at *5 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. 2010) (unpublished table decision) (finding reliance unjustifiable based on contract). As Justice Kapnick noted in *Madison 92nd Street Associates, LLC*, plaintiff "cannot establish reasonable reliance" upon allegedly false projections "since plaintiff acknowledged in § 11.10 of the

Case 1:11-cv-06488-BSJ Document 13-2 Filed 10/11/11 Page 75 of 146 M Waikiki v. Marriott Hotel Services, Index No. 651457/2011 I.S. International, LLC, & Ian Schrager

Management Agreement that 'any written or oral projections, ... or other similar information ... provided by Marriott ... is for information purposes only' and Marriott does 'not guarantee that the Hotel will achieve the results set forth' therein." *Madison 92nd Street Assocs., LLC v.*Courtyard Mgmt. Corp., No. 602762/09, slip op. at 11. Dismissal is therefore appropriate. 16

CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, Marriott's motion to dismiss should be granted and Plaintiff's Complaint should be dismissed in its entirety.

Respectfully submitted,

Dated: New York, New York August 1, 2011 JENNER & BLOCK LLP

Richard F. Ziegler Brian J. Fischer

Colleen A. Harrison

919 Third Avenue, 37th Floor

New York, New York 10022

Telephone: (212) 891-1600

Fax: (212) 891-1699

David A. Handzo (pro hac application forthcoming)

Michael B. DeSanctis

Lindsay C. Harrison (pro hac application

forthcoming)

Kelly D. Gardner

1099 New York Avenue, NW, Suite 900

Washington, DC 20001

Telephone: (202) 639-6000

Fax: (202) 661-4956

See Greater N.Y. Mut. Ins. Co. v. White Knight Restoration, Ltd., 7 A.D.3d 292, 293, 776 N.Y.S.2d 257, 258 (1st Dep't 2004) (affirming dismissal where disclaimer rendered reliance unreasonable); Prestige Foods, Inc. v. Whale Sec. Co., L.P., 243 A.D.2d 281, 282, 663 N.Y.S.2d 14, 15 (1st Dep't 1997) (affirming dismissal where contracts "[f]latly contradict[ed]" claim of reasonable reliance); Sheth v. N.Y. Life Ins. Co., 273 A.D.2d at 74, 709 N.Y.S.2d at 75 (dismissing claim where purported misrepresentations were "contradicted by the written agreement").

Exhibit G

Transcript of TRO Hearing

```
46
```

```
1
 2
     SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
     COUNTY OF NEW YORK: TRIAL TERM PART 3
 3
 4
    M WAIKIKI LLC,
 5
                         Plaintiff,
                                                INDEX NO.
 6
              - against -
                                                651457/11
 7
    MARRIOTT HOTEL SERVICES, INC.,
     I.S. INTERNATIONAL, LLC and IAN SCHRAGER,
 8
                         Defendant.
 9
10
    MARRIOTT HOTEL SERVICES, INC.,
11
                        Counterclaim-Plaintiff,
12
             - against -
13
    M WAIKIKI LLC,
14
                         Counterclaim-Defendant.
                         60 Centre Street
15
                        New York, New York
16
                        August 31, 2011
                         PROCEEDINGS
17
18
    BEFORE:
         HONORABLE EILEEN BRANSTEN,
19
                                      Justice
20
    APPEARANCES:
21
        BICKEL & BREWER
        Attorneys for the Plaintiff
22
        767 Fifth Avenue
        New York, New York 10153
23
               ALEXANDER D. WIDELL, ESQ.
        BY:
               JAMES S. RENARD, ESQ.
24
               ANAND SAMBHWANI, ESQ.
               4800 Bank One Center
25
               1717 Main Street
               Dallas, Texas 75201
26
              BONNIE PICCIRILLO - OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
```

```
1
 2
              JENNER & BLOCK
              Attorneys for Defendant Marriott
              919 Third Avenue - 27th Floor
 3
              New York, New York 10022-3908
                    BRIAN J. FISCHER, ESQ.
 4
              BY:
                         - and -
 5
                     DAVID A. HANDZO, ESQ.
                    MICHAEL B. DeSANCTIS, ESQ.
                    1099 New York Avenue, NW
 6
                    Suite 900
 7
                    Washington, DC 20001
 8
             McDERMOTT WILL & EMERY
             Attorneys for Defendant I.S. International LLC
 9
             and Ian Schrager
10
             340 Madison Avenue
             New York, New York 10017-4613
             BY: ROBERT A. WEINER, ESQ.
11
12
1.3
14
15
16
17
18
19
2.0
21
22
                                 Bonnie Piccirillo
23
                              Official Court Reporter
24
25
26
```

Proceedings 1 THE COURT: All right, good morning, everyone. 2 3 Please set up. MR. RENARD: Good morning, your Honor. 4 MR. HANDZO: Good morning, your Honor. 5 6 THE COURT: And, Mr. Renard, what's the good 7 word? 8 MR. RENARD: Your Honor, unfortunately, after prolonged discussions with our clients into the wee 9 10 hours of the morning, our clients are not able to 11 agree, your Honor, to simply reinstate Marriott as 12 manager of the hotel for a number of reasons, your Honor, if I may. This hotel under Marriott management 1.3 was losing \$800,000 a month? Could not even meet its 14 15 normal expenses and, certainly, can't meet --16 THE COURT: You have to speak up. 17 MR. RENARD: Can't meet its debt service or 18 even its normal costs. It's losing \$800,000 a month. 19 Your Honor, we're on the verge of losing this 2.0 hotel unless we can get control of management, and 21 that's certainly one of the key reasons that our 22 clients at least believed in good faith that they 23 exercised their right to revoke Marriott's agency, and, 24 your Honor --25 THE COURT: You have to point to me, Mr. 26 Renard, you're going to have to show me where in the

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

agreement there is any language allowing you to take this action?

MR. RENARD: Your Honor, it's not a contractual right. It's common-law right, your Honor, and I don't know if the Court had the time to review the brief that we put in yesterday, your Honor; but that brief I think shows very clearly a principal's common-law right to revoke an agent's authority, even if their exercise of that right is in derogation of a contractual provision.

Your Honor, the case law, the New York Court of Appeals has held this. This is in the restatement of agency, that if in fact the revocation and termination of an agent might be a breach of contract, that gives the terminated party a claim for breach of contract.

We don't believe and, your Honor, we'll show at a preliminary injunction hearing, at a trial and certainly, your Honor, we would agree to an accelerated trial; we'll certainly agree to bring in live witnesses at a preliminary injunction hearing that this power was properly exercised, your Honor.

And, your Honor, I really do respectfully request that the Court take a look at that brief, because I think it shows, without doubt, that this was

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

an agency contract merely because of the powers that were given Marriott to act on the owner's behalf. And under New York law and the law, frankly, of practically every jurisdiction in the United States, the power to revoke that agency was properly exercised Sunday morning. And at that point in time, Marriott ceased being our agent and operator of our hotel.

We changed the status quo drastically by bringing in a new management company hiring 215 employees --

THE COURT: From the Marriott employees.

MR. RENARD: Yes, your Honor, people who willingly signed up, and they were not threatened they were going to be fired. These were people who signed up.

THE COURT: I'd love to hear some testimony on that.

MR. RENARD: Absolutely, your Honor, we'd be glad to provide it to the Court. Except we found out yesterday that Marriott has been calling the hotel vendors requesting and encouraging the vendors not to do business with the hotel. They're encouraging setting up across the street from the hotel, encouraging hotel employees not to come to work. These are people who signed up to work at the new modern

ĺ	51
1	Proceedings
2	hotel.
3	THE COURT: Let me ask you this question, Mr.
4	Renard.
5	Where in the agreement are the words "this is
6	an agency?"
7	MR. RENARD: It's not there, your Honor, but
8	that's not controlling.
9	And, in fact, your Honor, if I may point to
10	the Court in our brief yesterday, your Honor, Section
11	A, which is on pages 1 through 6, speaks
12	comprehensively about the inherent power to revoke an
13	agency.
14	Section B, your Honor, which is on pages 7
15	through 10, talks about the powers and cites specific
16	provisions in the Management Agreement that show in
17	numerous respects that Marriott had the power to bind
18	the owner, to spend the owner's money, to commit the
19	owner to business relationships. All the things are
20	classic indicia of agency manager.
21	And, your Honor, then we point out
22	THE COURT: Of all the classic indicia of a
23	contract.
24	MR. RENARD: Of an agency contract.
25	THE COURT: Of a contract.
26	MR. RENARD: Yes.

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

THE COURT: And, therefore -- see, my problem still remains that you come to court and you filed by summons and complaint an action in this Court. My issue is not whether or not you prevail. That's not the issue here.

The issue is you come to court and you file a complaint, and that complaint, in a sense, opens you up to the jurisdiction of this court.

You asked, in fact, you say, I want to be in the Commercial Division of this grand court, and you are assigned to the Commercial Division. And you come and you never again, in a sense, appear. They appear in motion sequence number 2 and 3 with motions to dismiss the complaint, right?

MR. RENARD: Yes, your Honor.

THE COURT: And I presume you're going to answer those motions, you've proposed that, and I assume reply and one day it will get up to me and we'll have argument on it.

My problem is that by coming in with the complaint -- where is it? My problem is that the complaint -- there's a number of causes of action. One is breach of the agreement.

Two, is -- and by the way there is one, as far as I see -- I may be wrong, I have to find it again --

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

there is one statement that as a result of the action that was undertaken, they entered into an agency relationship in the complaint. There is one that I see as of now. I'm not saying there isn't others.

It's just that I'm taking a very quick perusal of it, but what point I'm making is that there is twenty, nineteen-and-a-half pages of recitation of facts leading to count one, a breach of the TSA; count two, a breach of the Management Agreement; count three, breach of fiduciary duty; count four, negligent misrepresentation; count five, request for judicial declaration regarding the occurrence of an event of default and the owner's right to terminate the Management Agreement.

Now, that last count could very well have been a basis for you, your client --

MR. RENARD: I understand.

THE COURT: To come to court to ask for extraordinary relief on the grounds that, first place, what has happened is irreparable harm; two, we have the likelihood of success; three the equities go in your favor and et cetera and et cetera; right?

MR. RENARD: Yes, your Honor.

THE COURT: And by doing so, you would be in the position today of either being granted your request

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

for relief or not, but certainly you'd be on the basis of having come to court and done it in a, quote, legal manner versus taking self-help.

Now, self-help is something that is not condoned in the legal system; because if we believed in self-help, we'd be back at the club days. We'd have a big club and you'd have a big club, and whoever clubs first does better. All right.

MR. RENARD: Your Honor, the notion of self-help -- and we did a considerable amount of research last night. The notion of self-help has, and I think the Court pointed out, embedded in it a notion of some wrongdoing or doing something you weren't allowed to do.

Your Honor, again, respectfully, as pointed out in the brief that we filed yesterday, we had the right to do this. And, your Honor, we can find no authority for the fact -- and I tried to distinguish this yesterday and, perhaps, I didn't do a good job of it.

Count five, your Honor, was coming to Court and saying we believe there's an event of default; that's a clearly defined term under the contract. And a result of that, we would like a declaration that if we terminate because of that, we do so impunity. That

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

means without having a counterclaim for wrongful termination. That's separate and apart, your Honor, from the power to terminate.

Our client made the decision. Now, the Court may think it imprudent, but we believed it was allowed by law to exercise that power to terminate the agency and leave open for later consideration whether that was wrongful in which case they might have a claim for damages, or whether it was for cause, in which case we would be able to recover damages against them for the harm that they caused us prior to the termination.

But, your Honor, those are two separate things. But, respectfully, your Honor, the point is is that if the right was appropriately exercised and we could find no authority for the exercise of power that's given to us as a matter of law within or outside the context of litigation or whether or not litigation even exists, that that power be rightfully and effectively be exercised.

The problem then, your Honor -- and one of the things -- we have to step back, if I may do this.

We have a request for a preliminary injunction, but we also have a request for a TRO, which under CPLR Section 6301 which requires a showing of immediate and irreparable injury.

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

Your Honor, the relief that they seek, and I compared the proposed order that they gave the Court and it's been modified slightly to add one thing; but if I may, the proposed order given on the TRO, 6301 TRO, is among other things an order that owner must allow Marriott to fully perform its role as the hotel's manager in accordance with the Management Agreement.

In other words, a mandatory affirmative temporary restraining order that changes the status quo, forces us to fire our current manager Aqua, cancel contracts with vendors that Aqua has entered into, change the signage, change the computer systems that have been put in by Aqua on a temporary restraining order which is a mandatory and affirmative in nature.

THE COURT: I know, but the problem -- I understand your argument, but the problem I face is that because of your client's actions, it is squarely in the self-help category.

Had you come to court on an order to show cause saying, We need immediate relief and a complete turnover right now based on my complaint, based on what's happening now, whatever new facts, whatever new affidavits you come in with; then you would be in the position of asking this Court for permission to do what you ultimately did, by just doing it. And that my

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

problem is not whether or not you're going to prevail; but rather that, indeed, the argument now is, Oh, we went and did the self-help, and look what happened. It would be irreparable harm to us, because we changed the signage. We put our computers in, we did this, without legal proceeding.

MR. RENARD: But, your Honor, the presumption in that is that we didn't have the power, and it was somehow wrongful to exercise that power, your Honor. And that's just not the case.

And, your Honor, if -- on a merits related -- and there ought to be some consideration on merits on a TRO. If they had no right to be reinstated and if we had the right and power to do what we did; then the underlying notion that there's some wrongdoing that needs to be restrained or some status quo that needs to be undone, your Honor, is just incorrect.

THE COURT: But, I don't know, maybe I'm too much of a judge. Maybe, maybe, it just so appalls me that all I have to do in life, is put out a complaint and then I can do whatever I want all because I have the right, I have the right. I say it's an agency, so never mind that the Court hasn't ruled on that. Never mind that we have a contract. Never mind all of that. But, since I say that it's an agency, I have the right

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

to do whatever I want. Come in with the big club, club people to death and then say, you know, if I have to go back to what it was before, Gee, I would be humiliated ed.

You shouldn't have done it to begin with.

MR. RENARD: But, your Honor, and that's

why -- and I'm sorry if I do this, but when I talk

about what's in that brief, it's of critical

importance.

THE COURT: I read the brief.

MR. RENARD: Well, your Honor, the notion that self-help and clubbing people, that's a little different than when the New York Court of Appeals says, you know, there is a policy of this state that if a principal has lost trust and confidence or otherwise doesn't want an agent out there, even if it's a 30-year airtight, 70-year, 100-year contract, doesn't want that agent out there binding that principal to legal and financial responsibility; we're going to give that principal the power, the unfettered power subject to a potential claim for breach of contract to terminate that agent. And, you know, your Honor, that's not only the policy of New York, but it's everywhere in this country.

THE COURT: You know, I know you have a number

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

of citations here. One of them is interesting. A Slip opinion. This is, I think, cited to GK Alan Associates versus Lazzari at 44 A.D.3d 95, cited to page 102.

A Second Department 2007 case and says here:

"A principal is always free to terminate the agency relationship subject to a claim of damages by the agent. The disloyalty of the agent entitles the principal to avoid such claims, at least to the extent that the claims involve future compensation."

Here, we talk about disloyalty. I mean, none of these cases mean anything without the facts.

MR. RENARD: Your Honor, in fact, as the cases we cite point out -- and we had cause here, your Honor, but that's a separate thing to be adjudicated later.

The cases point out, your Honor, it's not a cause right. It's not a cause power. A principal can terminate and revoke an agent's authority at any time and for any reason or no reason at all.

THE COURT: You cite Smith versus Conway, 1950 Supreme Court case and cited in 198 Misc.886, which and I have no idea who wrote this. It doesn't say who wrote it.

Quote: "A principal, at least, generally is permitted to revoke an agency when he pleases, even though he has a contracted with agent for a definite

U.S. Bankruptcy Court - Hawaii #11-02371 Dkt # 57-2 Filed 09/06/11 Page 15

ĺ	60 II
1	Proceedings
2	period of time."
3	All of this is interesting, but you talk to
4	the Court of Appeals case. Is that the Wilson case,
5	you're talking about?
6	MR. RENARD: Yes, your Honor, yes.
7	THE COURT: You have a copy of it, right?
8	MR. RENARD: No. Yes, your Honor, we do, we
9	do.
10	THE COURT: Yes, you've been very silent for
11	very long.
12	MR. HANDZO: If I can just take a moment to
13	respond, your Honor.
14	THE COURT: I don't think he's quite through.
15	MR. HANDZO: If we're handing up cases, your
16	Honor, we have one, as well.
17	THE COURT: Yes, you have Barbara Kapnick's
18	case?
19	MR. HANDZO: Yes, your Honor.
20	THE COURT: And that one was issued on
21	July 13, 2010, on a case Madison 92nd Street Associates
22	versus Courtyard Management Corp
23	Let me ask you a question. At what stage of
24	the appeal is it at?
25	MR. HANDZO: That I do not know, your Honor.
26	MR. RENARD: Your Honor, I'll also point out

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

that in that case, the Court dealt with a claim -- and this is what appears on the face of that opinion. A claim that there was some general fiduciary relationship of trust and confidence. It doesn't even appear from that opinion that an argument of agency was even brought to the Court, that the owner went through the contract, argued that there was an agency by virtue of the provisions in the contract and, therefore, that there is -- it's not a termination question. Its whether or not a fiduciary relationship was created. That's not even a termination case and doesn't apply to this notion of revocation of agency.

Now, Marriott will say, well, there's a disclaimer of fiduciary duty in that case, just as there is in ours, your Honor. We've pointed out, your Honor, in Section B of our brief, that labels, such as there is or there is not a fiduciary relationship, labels such as there is an agency relationship or disclaimers of an agency are not controlling.

And, your Honor, we also had a case that we had before Justice Gammerman involving, by the way, Mr. Schrager, who's also one of the defendants in this case, where the Court went on at length and talked about how labels disclaiming agency and disclaiming fiduciary duty are not binding, your Honor. And if I

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

may present the Court with a copy of that case, as well.

(Handed up to the Court)

THE COURT: Yes, let me read this case. Let me read the Court of Appeals case, which I just want to point out is 1954.

Well, I don't know, Mr. Renard, I don't know if I agree with your interpretation of this case.

Let's go over it a little bit.

This is the Wilson Sullivan Company, Inc. versus The International Paper Makers Realty Corp. It is cited at 307 NY 20. It was argued on March 12th, 1954. Decided on April 23rd1954.

And just for interest sake, I wonder who was our bench. I don't know. It was, the opinion was written by Judge Froessel, and there is a dissent. And the bench was, the Chair was Judge Lewis, Conway, Fuld, Froessel, and the dissent was Judge Dye. And Judges Desmond, Van Voorhis joined in Judge Dye's dissent.

But, taking the majority, first place, the contract that you're dealing with -- and I think you have to begin with -- is a contract that -- and the issue that was there, is whether or not the trial judge erred when he did not grant summary judgment and did not say that there wasn't a cause for damages in this

Proceedings

particular instance.

1.3

2.0

And it goes on, first place, to explain that the plaintiff had an exclusive, as exclusive renting and managing agent for the building owned by the defendant, was to receive a compensation for its services at five percent of the total amount of rental collections.

The duration and provisions for termination of this agreement were provided for in the is 7th paragraph which reads in part, and, of course, that's the key element in this particular agreement, because you don't have that.

"The agreement shall continue in full force and effect until the last day of February 1948 and if not terminated by either party, giving the other party thirty days prior notice in writing, shall continue from year to year until terminated by either party at the end of an extended yearly term by the giving of a like notice."

So it turns out that the defendant herein wants to sell the building, and the issue that is before the Court is whether or not they had the right to terminate the plaintiff's right to collect the rent, five percent of the rentals by just deciding to sell the building unilaterally. Because nowhere in the

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

contract or the agreement was there any provision made for the defendants, the owner's right to sell the building.

So, as a result, the conclusion that the majority came to, "We are, therefore, of the opinion that the trial court erred in dismissing plaintiff's complaint for legal insufficiency. We are further of the opinion that on the record before us, defendant has failed to raise any triable issues of fact, except as to the amount of damages. Indeed, the parties agreed that as a special term, that the problem is purely one of law. Consequently, plaintiff's motion for summary judgment should have been granted."

Now, you point -- you outline for me a section -- well, first place, you outline a very interesting section, but we have to do the sentence that precedes it.

"At the outset, we should sharply distinguish between the parties' powers, rights and duties arising out of the contract itself, and those arising under the agency relationship created by the contract."

So, you do have a distinction that has to be made here.

"It is well settled that with but a few exceptions not pertinent to the facts of this case, a

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

principal has the power to revoke at any time his agent's authority to represent him. This is not to say, however, that in doing so, he is immune from liability to the agent for the breach of the contract. Thus, while defendant has the power to terminate at will his agency relationship with the plaintiff; if in so doing it violated his obligations under the contract, it must respond to the plaintiff in damages."

So, that's what you're holding on, and that is what you're saying to the Court allows you to take this unilateral action.

MR. RENARD: If I may, your Honor? This case, I think, proves the point that I've tried to articulate to the Court.

That in this case, which is interesting because it wasn't a hotel manager, but it was a manager of a building who not only had property management agency responsibilities, but also to enter into leases on behalf of the owner's building so a classic agency.

The Court recognizes that when the owner of the building said agent, you're no longer my agent, that's effective immediately.

The question that arises was that revocation a breach of contract? Which I acknowledged yesterday and I acknowledge today, that is an issue that remains to

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

be determined in this case; and if they're able to say oh, it was a wrongful termination because of X, Y and Z, then I'm entitled to all my future compensation under this agreement, I acknowledge that. I think we'll be able to defeat that claim and, in fact, have a claim for damages back against them; but the underlying principal, your Honor, and I think it's articulated throughout here is that, yes, and you were right to point out there's a difference between the common-law power to revoke and terminate an agent's authority.

You can do that. You might be rightful in doing that in which case you can deal with impunity and not be subject to a counterclaim for damages; or in doing that in terminating your agent, you might have violated the contract and subject yourself to a claim for damages.

This Court acknowledged that the revocation was effective, but it was incorrect to dismiss the terminated agent's claim for damages because there was a possibility that it had a claim because it was a possibility of a wrongful termination.

And, your Honor, that's precisely the point.

And if I may, your Honor, go back to something I had said before. When I was reading to the Court the relief that is requested here, not only to reinstate

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

Marriott's so it can perform in accordance with the contract which we believe was terminated or agency was revoked under; to undo the harm and damage that resulted from owner's purported ouster of Marriott, whatever that means, to unilaterally -- not to unilaterally install another hotel manager which, of course, has already been done.

Your Honor, the reason I go through this, if you go to the counterclaim that they filed yesterday, the final and permanent injunctive relief that they ask for is identical to what they ask for in a TRO; which means not only in a preliminary injunction, which has its own rules regarding affirmative mandatory injunctions, at a TRO stage when they have to show immediate and irreparable injury pending a hearing which could happen next week subject to the Court's availability or the week after, that they want to reinstate and effectively get the final relief that they seek which the courts are pretty clear, you can't get by way of preliminary injunction, let alone a temporary restraining order, the relief that they seek. And here's the problem, your Honor.

If the Court were to enter a TRO staying reinstate Marriott, then what are we really litigating once we come to the preliminary injunction stage?

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

Because Marriott is already in. There's nothing -- the Court can say, oh, preliminary injunction denied.

Well, if it was denied, then where are we? The status quo has changed. Marriott is back in business operating our hotel against our will.

My point is, forgetting whether or not they could even get this relief by way of a preliminary injunction after a hearing and full opportunity on our part to respond with the factual affidavits, they want their final relief by way of a temporary restraining order.

THE COURT: Well, they're attempting to get back to where they were.

Let me hear from Mr. Handzo.

MR. RENARD: Your Honor, one last point I need to say this.

Wholly apart from this power to revoke an agent's authority -- and we do address this in our brief and I won't belabor it -- there's a separate and independent reason why in hotel management contracts that there should not be injunctive orders requiring the two parties to continue to do business with one another.

The courts have held that hotel management agreements constitute --

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

THE COURT: You know what, I don't have any disagreement with you. Mr. Renard, it comes down to the same thing.

You were already before this Court. You already had -- you already had the power of this Court behind you, in a sense, by coming and filing a complaint. You now avail yourself of rather plenary powers that the Court has; but not to come to this Court and ask for such relief is really -- not only are you kicking the Court's teeth, but really self-help involvement that is, frankly, mind boggling. And all you had to do is, indeed, ask this court For that power.

All you had to do is bring by order to show cause an immediate declaration that you had the right to take over the future -- the management and the control of the this building, this hotel, sorry, based on your agency relationship. And putting aside whether or not they had damages, all you had to do is come to this Court and ask for it. And that is the problem; the problem is the self-help. Not the problem that you point out that we have a right to do it.

I don't know, once you come to the Court you, in a sense, subject yourself to a different plane. You subject yourself to the magistery of this Court. You

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

don't go around, I mean, you know, you come to Court and you say, he's about to hit me and I'm asking this Court to protect me. And you come up with proper things and you say, well, you know what, I'll hit him first. Instead of coming into Court and saying you know, can I have the right to hit him, because he's about to hit me?

MR. RENARD: Your Honor, if I may address that, because it's an observation the Court had yesterday, and I do appreciate what your Honor is saying.

I want to make sure, your Honor, in invoking this right and power, we certainly didn't mean to offend the Court. I speak on behalf of my client --

THE COURT: You're not offending me personally.

MR. RENARD: I speak to your Honor and I speak to the Court as a system. We weren't meaning to kick the system in the teeth. We didn't believe we were doing something that, in effect, was a derogation of the Court's authority or I think language used yesterday was doing an end around the Court. Your Honor, I would never certainly do anything to offend the Court or that I believe was an end around or doing something that somehow meant to escape the Court's

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

powers and things like that. I find that abhorrent, and at least I can say this. That wasn't the intention of either my client or this law firm in my client in pursuing this action or my law firm in making the arguments we make, your Honor.

With that said, and I think our client even says that, your Honor, in an affidavit that we prepared last night. I'm not sure if the Court received it. We have copies.

THE COURT: No, I haven't read it, but I did receive it.

MR. RENARD: I just wanted to say that, your Honor, because I understand the Court's observations and I, certainly, don't want the record to reflect anything other than if we offended the Court or the powers of the Court, we apologize for that. And, certainly, your Honor, our actions and the actions of our client were done in a good-faith belief that we had the right and the power to exercise what we believe the law gave us in that regard.

And so, your Honor, because this is really a personal services contract, it's sought to be specifically enforced; and given the fact that they seek the final relief that they asked for in their counterclaim yesterday; your Honor, at a minimum, we

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

would ask that we could roll this up and present all the evidence and all the arguments in a preliminary injunction hearing just as soon as the Court would have us do so. But I just believe that this temporary restraining order, even given the Court's observation about what has happened, is just inappropriate to do this given the requirements of 6301 and I would say this, your Honor, too, and I did mention this yesterday.

Mr. Ken Rehmann, who did an affidavit, talks about all this parade of horribles, that the damage to the reputation of Marriott and the damage to the Edition brand; it's very interesting, your Honor, because Mr. Rehmann defines Marriott to be the parent company, Marriott International, which we believe is the one who owns the Edition brand, which we believe is the one that owns all the intellectual property that they so complained about.

Marriott International, your Honor, isn't even a party to this lawsuit. Catherine Young, another person who did an affidavit for them, talks about all the harm to Marriott, defined as Marriott

International. They don't even have the right party in here to complain about irreparable harm, that they haven't even proved is immediate in the sense that this

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

case wait till preliminary injunction hearing.

And furthermore, your Honor, the mandatory injunctive relief that they request, reinstatement of Marriott as manager would require us to fire Aqua -- I understand what the Court says, perhaps that's an issue of your own making. But, your Honor, that implicates contractual rights of a party that isn't even before the Court, Aqua. So we have a party, Marriott International who's claiming the irreparable injury, and one of the things they seek by way of temporary restraining order is, essentially, to terminate contractual rights of Aqua who's not before this Court.

 $\hbox{ There are all sorts of procedural problems} \\$ and they should --

THE COURT: Would you say that Aqua is an agent of yours?

MR. RENARD: It is, your Honor, but that doesn't mean -- I mean, they are an agent pursuant to a contractual relationship which we have with them. We have an interest in that contract, and they have a separate interest in that contract.

So, my point, your Honor, is --

THE COURT: Yes, but if, indeed, I decide to restrain you, then you, as the parent to Aqua, the agent, the mere agent, can be dealt with in the same

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

way as you dealt with as the mere agent of Marriott.

MR. RENARD: Well, your Honor, my only point is Aqua is not before the Court. You're talking about terminating the contractual rights of a party. We're a counterparty to an agreement with Aqua.

The point being, your Honor, the relief that they seek by way of -- again we're not at a preliminary injunction stage. We're at a temporary restraining order stage.

THE COURT: I think we are and I'm going to have to close it up so I'm going to have to ask

Mr. Handzo to speak.

MR. RENARD: Thank you for your time.

MR. HANDZO: Thank you, your Honor.

Let me just take the points in the order that Mr. Renard addressed; and first of all, he started off talking about how the hotel was losing money.

I want to be clear about one thing. To the extent the hotel has operating losses, my client is paying them, not them. The contract requires them to pay the operating expenses of the hotel. However, they have refused to fund working capital requests so actually it's Marriott paying the money right now.

This claim of due and owing money, now it's actually Marriott that's paying.

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

With respect to this agency issue that we've debated so long. We did file a motion to dismiss. We have an argument in there that addresses the agency issue.

I'm happy to provide that brief to the Court, if you want it. Obviously, the reason we addressed that issue in our motion to dismiss is because it's very much a part of their complaint. They raised it in the complaint. So we address it in the motion to dismiss, and we have a more fulsome discussion there. If the Court wants to see it.

Now, Mr. Renard's legal argument for the most part assumes the conclusion that he wants to reach.

Basically, what he does is he gives you cases where an agency relationship exists, and then he says the following consequences flow from that agency relationship.

The problem is, he's assuming in this case that there is an agency relationship to begin with, and there isn't and you know there isn't for any number of reasons.

First of all, we have our contract.

Obviously, a good place to start, and there's a couple of interesting things about the contract that I think the Court mentioned yesterday, but bear repeating.

Proceedings

The contract has a couple of places where it says you can't terminate without a judicial finding.

In the provisions that deal with termination for default, for example, it says, If one party claims a default and the other party contests it, there cannot be a termination until a Court has resolved that dispute.

THE COURT: Where is that?

MR. HANDZO: That it 9.02, I believe, your

Honor.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

1.3

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

26

MR. FISCHER: 9.03.

THE COURT: Can you give me the page number?

MR. HANDZO: Page 38.

It's at the bottom of page 38, your Honor.

Your Honor, we also quote it and deal with it on pages 9 and 10 of our brief.

THE COURT: Okay. Good.

MR. HANDZO: And the point here, your Honor, is why in the world would we put a provision like that in a contract that says it can't be terminated for default without a judicial ruling if it could be terminated at any time for any reason? That just doesn't make any sense.

Likewise, there's another provision in the contract that I mentioned yesterday, 2.03, that says:

1 Proceedings Even if you have a basis to terminate, you can't 2 3 terminate where there is money owed to Marriott which 4 there currently is. 5 So, again, we've got all these provisions that deal specifically with termination and make it clear 6 7 that there's simply no right to just decide that I want 8 to terminate. You have to have a judicial 9 determination, and there are certain requirements beyond that like making sure there's no money 10 11 outstanding which there is. 12 And I'm sort of glossing over maybe the most 1.3 important feature of the contract, which is that it 14 expressly says that Marriott is not the agent of 15 M Waikiki. 16 THE COURT: Where is that? 17 MR. HANDZO: That is in --18 MR. FISCHER: Pages 43 and 44, 11.03 19 Relationship. 2.0 THE COURT: What I like is the people back 21 there that really know what they're talking about. 22 MR. FISCHER: I'm just a spectator. 23 MR. HANDZO: Further away from counsel table 24 they are, your Honor, the more they know, generally. 25 But, yes, it's pages 43 and 44, Section 11.03. 26 THE COURT: All right, let me read that.

Proceedings

MR. HANDZO: Sure.

1.3

2.0

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. HANDZO: So as you can see, your Honor, the parties, two sophisticated parties got together, drafted a very complex and comprehensive agreement and expressly agreed that Marriott is not the agent of the owner; and, indeed, went further and expressly agreed that M Waikiki would not make that argument in Court which, of course, Mr. Renard has now spent about an hour doing exactly that, completely in contradiction to what the contract expressly binds his client not to do.

THE COURT: Well, what he's saying and actually and produce a case to support his saying, is that, yes, we had a contract; however, our entire relationship was one of principal versus agent; and, therefore based on agency rules, separate and apart from the contract which could lead to you, Marriott, receiving damages, substantial amount of damages, if you, indeed, can prove that you fulfilled your portions of the contract and they didn't and they, in fact, impeded you from doing that. But, separate and apart from that, they have a principal and agency relationship.

Now, I know it says in the contract you won't mention agency, and Mr. Renard says to me it doesn't

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

matter what it says in the contract. In fact, the relationship between Marriott and M Waikiki LLC was one principal, being Waikiki, versus agent. And so, therefore, while maybe our actions are despicable, we never had the right to do it because of the agency relationship.

MR. HANDZO: And, your Honor, that argument that Mr. Renard is making is exactly what was argued to Justice Kapnick in the 92nd Street decision that we've given to you. They said exactly the same thing.

The Court in that case had a contract with virtually identical language.

THE COURT: But was this decision and order made on a motion to dismiss? Was it made on a -- see, my problem now and, frankly, this is something you have to address. My problem is whether or not the plaintiff acted in an appropriate manner.

Certain actions have occurred, and what Mr.

Renard is telling me is that if I, in the sense

eradicated those actions, that it would eradicate the

principal's ability to do what it has the right because

they're the principal and you're the agent.

MR. HANDZO: No, I don't think it would. What it would do is it would preserve the status quo until they could come back into Court and make the case to

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

you that they really do have a right to terminate.

I mean, that's what we're really saying here.

I mean that's what, despite Mr. Renard arguing that

we're really asking for some final irrevocable relief;

the reality what we want here is to have what we had at

one o'clock Sunday morning until somebody has a chance

to just come into this Court and have this all out and

have the Court make a decision, which is what the

contract, obviously, contemplates.

And Mr. Renard's argument on that point really smacks us saying, you know, I shot my parents, and you should have leniency on me, because I'm an orphan.

I mean --

THE COURT: Hutzpah?

MR. HANDZO: Yes, Mr. Renard is from Texas, so we might have to translate that, but, exactly --

MR. RENARD: I got it, David. Thank you.

MR. HANDZO: They have a New York office. I forgot.

You know, they put us in this situation; and then to come in and say, oh, you have to overcome all of these legal hurdles because we took this extra judicial action without coming to Court and now you have to, you know, overcome this huge legal burden; he's completely got it backwards.

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

They put us in this situation. They have nothing to complain about if we go back to where we were a very short time ago. And the status quo really is that from the perspective of guests, people coming to the hotel, people book parties. This is a Marriott property. The guests who are coming in the future are still expecting the Marriott property. That's what they're expecting.

The other thing I want to highlight, because it is something that really concerns my client. We do have a lot of proprietary information on that property, and we're getting reports that computers are -- they're yanking out the hard drives. There are post-it notes on computers which say cracked, which in the computer lingo means -- as I understand it -- that they have broken the passwords. They're circumventing security devices. That's ongoing now, and we need to stop that.

So, the equities here are clearly in favor of putting Marriott back where we were just a little while ago. If they want to then come to Court and argue this agency issue we think they're totally wrong. We think Justice Kapnick got it exactly right. They are basically saying if you look at the contract as a whole, we have certain rights and responsibilities to make us an agent. That exact argument was made to

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

1.3

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

Proceedings

Justice Kapnick. She expressly rejected it. If you look at that decision she says, I'm looking at the whole contract. I'm seeing what you're saying, but I don't buy it, and that's the best law we have and most on-point law we have.

In fact, the cases that they cited yesterday, that they principally relied on, Woolley case from California, is a case where the contract said exactly the opposite. It says, we are an agent and so on that basis the Court found that they are an agent.

This case is exactly the opposite. Justice Kapnick just says you have to follow that.

MR. WEINER: Your Honor, may I just add a I'm sitting her patiently. I represent Ian Schrager, the defendant.

THE COURT: This is Mr. Weiner.

MR. WEINER: My name is Robert Weiner.

What has happened has had significant impact on my client, as well. There was a press release that was issued by the plaintiff. It was covered worldwide in all the press, in particularly, the hospitality press. My client is already getting significant questions from the press what happened, and my client's reputation is very much involved here.

So from our prospective, we think this needs

```
1
                                Proceedings
           to be resolved very, very quickly, because we have
 2
 3
           significant reputational issues that, again, I haven't
           joined in because it's not my Management Agreement, but
 4
 5
           I think your Honor should be aware of that.
                     THE COURT: All right, thank you. I want to
 6
 7
           take a break.
 8
                     (Short recess taken.)
 9
10
11
12
13
14
                    (Continued on the next page.)
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
```

1 Proceedings 2 3 4 5 THE COURT: First place, I want to 6 thank both sides, everyone for their excellent 7 presentation. This is a very serious issue, without a 8 doubt, and I think that both sides have articulated their positions very clearly and very expertly. 9 So, for that I commend both sides. 10 11 However, in the balancing of everything, the 12 Court has decided as follows: 1.3 The Court is going to grant the temporary 14 restraining order. The Court understands that this is 15 obviously -- well, the Court believes -- I think I'll 16 put it this way. 17 The Court believes that in the balance of 18 everything, that the Waikiki actions by coming in at 19 two o'clock on a Sunday morning when there was no 2.0 preliminary attempt to give any kind of notice 21 whatsoever, has caused irreparable harm to the 22 defendants. And the reason why it has caused 23 irreparable harm to the defendants is that, first 24 place, they were displaced as the manager of the hotel. 25 Second, their reputation has been harmed in 26 the hotel community.

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

Third, that their trade secrets have been put in tremendous jeopardy by putting in a competitor of Marriott's, competitor as the person in charge of running the organization, it allows the competitor to have access to all of Marriott's secrets in terms of who they're trying to sell their rooms to, all the future sales that are going on, all their past sales, their current hotel guest lists. Everything that is proprietary interest of Marriott has been disturbed by the actions that Waikiki undertook.

The equities also favor Marriott. The argument that this is an agency relationship, so well put forward by Mr. Renard on behalf of the Waikiki -- and I have to commend him, certainly excellent attorney -- are counteracted by the expressed agreement in a contract that was entered into -- I assume between two very sophisticated business people, with the help of, I assume, excellent attorneys on both sides -- with I'm sure a very careful deliberation as to the terms of this contract, that this contract was entered into where expressed provisions were made that Waikiki would not, would not invoke the issue of agency relationship at any time in any argument if they tried to displace Marriott. The agency issue was removed by contractual agreement between the parties.

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

Third, another point is, is third, the parties had entered into a very specific mechanism on how to terminate this agreement. And the most important part of this specific outline about how to terminate this agreement was the statement made in the contract that the two parties freely entered into, that the only way that you could terminate this agreement was to come to Court and get judiciously determined by a Court in New York State as to whether or not the agreement should be terminated.

The fact that -- which, in fact, Waikiki began doing, by bringing the complaint and summoning Marriott to this courthouse.

But, instead of allowing a judge to judiciously determine whether or not the agreement should be terminated or not, Waikiki then went forward and took it upon themselves to achieve the final remedy by, by self-helping themselves and throwing Marriott out. That was a direct contradiction of the mechanism that was set up between the parties as to the ways of going about to terminate this agreement.

Indeed, because of the way the contract is written, the Court finds that the -- that first place, the balance of the equities go in favor of the Marriott; that the possibility of ultimate success also

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

weigh heavily in terms of Marriott -- although, of course I have not heard the final case in this matter -- but the possibility that the statements made in the contract might, indeed, go to Marriott's argument that, indeed, they have protection under the contract to such a way that they cannot be disturbed by just unilateral actions.

Mr. Renard's argument that the agency relationship overrides anything to do with the contract, I think is clearly answered in language in the contract, in which both parties agreed, where it said, says at 11.03 at page 44 of the contract:

"Neither this agreement nor any agreements, instruments, documents, or transactions contemplated hereby, shall in any respect be interpreted, deemed or construed as making manager a partner, joint venturer with, or agent of, the owner."

"Owner and manager agree that neither party will make any contrary assertions, claim or counterclaim in any action, suit, expert resolution pursuant to Section 11.20, arbitration or any other legal proceeding involving the owner and the manager."

That forbids the agency argument.

Now, Mr. Renard goes on to tell me, well, but that doesn't matter. That doesn't matter, because it's

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

still an agency relationship; but I believe that, indeed, you can, if you so wish, contract away any agency relationship in a valid contract.

And so, therefore, the arguments made by Waikiki is a direct contradiction of the argument that -- of the agreement that was freely and openly entered into by the parties in the contract, in the agreement that set forth their relationship.

The Court, also, finds that there were other -- I don't think I have to reach each and everything -- but, also, wants to point out that the issue about the remedies of 9.02 of the contract, it's remedy is 9.02(A)(iii), it says that in order to terminate this agreement, the Court -- the parties have to come to Court and get a judicial resolution.

Which is, as I stated just a few seconds ago, indeed, Waikiki LLC has begun that process. But instead of waiting or even coming to Court saying there's an emergency, Judge, there's an emergency that we need to have this issue resolved immediately; instead of doing that by appropriate means, which would have been by order to show cause, they just went in at two o'clock on Sunday morning to, indeed, self-help themselves to the final resolution.

And, as such, not only are they in breach of

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

the agreement and in breach of their specific statement that their disagreements will be resolved by a judicial court, their actions have caused, as I stated a second ago, irreparable harm to the defendants, Marriott Hotel Services, Inc., I.S. International LLC, and Mr. Schrager, himself, Ian Schrager.

And so, therefore, the Court is going to grant for the reasons already stated a temporary restraining order; and I'm going to order that, indeed, as part of this temporary restraining order that the Marriott be restored to the hotel as its manager with full duties and full -- the panoply of everything that is stated in the agreement until a preliminary injunction hearing is held and a final resolution of this matter is determined. Because the Court is not ruling on the ultimate merits, but the Court is ruling on the order to show cause for a TRO.

And in terms of the preliminary injunction hearing, we can be off the record right now.

(Whereupon, a discussion was then held off the record.)

THE COURT: Let me ask you a question. In terms of your estimate amount of time you're going to need to present your various arguments in the preliminary injunction hearing, what is your estimate?

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

Do you think can you get it done in a day, or do you think you have too many witnesses for a day? Do you need two days? What is your estimate?

MR. RENARD: Your Honor, if the Court would indulge us, it's probably a question we could answer today, but I'm not sure right now. It depends, for instance, if you'd be interested in live witnesses or you just want testimony by affidavit; but I wouldn't mind conferring with clients and co-counsel.

THE COURT: All right, so let's give it a day. All right, let's give it Wednesday, so that we would just delay it one day, the beginning of the Harch trial and that means it's going to go -- who knows. That trial is taking up ten days of my life, but we'll put it over one day.

I'd like you to meet and confer about exactly who you're going to be -- how you're going to be presenting it.

MR. RENARD: Your Honor, we'll do that at the appropriate time. I just have some questions about the form of the order that the Marriott has presented.

First of all, your Honor, as the Court well knows, any injunction, including the TRO, has the possibility of contempt of court for its violation even if it's an inadvertent violation. And, your Honor, a

1 Proceedings 2 couple of things about that. 3 Number one, as you well know, because we've described it to you, we have another company in there 4 presently executing contracts, new vendor 5 6 relationships, employees, signage, computer systems, 7 all of that. Is there a timeframe that we can put 8 on --9 THE COURT: Yes, the same timeframe that you gave Marriott. Since we're going to think about it as 10 11 eight hours ahead of us, we've got right now we're 12 practically at eight o'clock at night. So I tell you 1.3 what, since two o'clock in the morning there was that 14 transfer, you have till two o'clock Thursday morning, 15 right? 16 MR. HANDZO: Your Honor, it goes the other 17 way. 18 MR. DeSANCTIS: It's five o'clock in the 19 morning there. 2.0 THE COURT: All right, so we're already 21 three o'clock on Wednesday morning, am I correct? 22 MR. WEINER: Three a.m.. 23 MR. DeSANCTIS: They're six hours behind us. 24 It's 5:20 a.m.. 25 THE COURT: It's 5:20 a.m. right now in 26 Waikiki.

Proceedings

MR. FISCHER: Sunrise.

1.3

2.0

MR. RENARD: So, your Honor, by five in the morning Thursday morning?

want it to be quicker than that. I really honestly want the transfer back, to be done in what I would consider to be reasonable in six hours. Because why I'm saying something so quick is that, indeed, that is exactly what happened in the Marriott; and since now I've learned that transfers are easily done by just transferring the security personnel and stepping into the major desks that they have at the hotel, the signage should come down and the Marriott signage I hope hasn't been destroyed can go up and we can get going with this TRO right away.

MR. RENARD: Your Honor, second point. And there's a reference in the paragraph to we must undo the harm and damage that resulted from owner's purported ouster of Marriott.

I don't think, your Honor, that that would meet muster in terms of a definitive obligation. That could amount to so much satellite litigation and disputes back and forth. I'm not sure it's needed.

MR. HANDZO: Your Honor, may I just address this, because I think Mr. Renard is not reading that

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

correctly or it's not the way we intended it.

What we meant is they should not interfere with Marriott's attempts to undo the damage. We're not asking them to do something affirmatively. We're just asking them to stay out of the way.

MR. RENARD: I'm not sure what that means when you're talking about someone who's operating in our hotel. It is so vague, is my point, what's there --

THE COURT: No, what's going to happen is

Marriott is going to go back into the hotel and, also,
is asking for Marriott's ability to undo the harm and
damage that resulted from the owner's purported ouster
of Marriott.

So, I would think that that would mean another press release going out the same way as Waikiki put out a press release saying that we have put in new people there. We ousted Marriott for good reason. Marriott upon their return to the hotel, will probably put out a press release equal to that.

I would make sure that it's equal, not more; and I, also, would make sure that the, that the relationships with the press, particularly in the internal press. We're not talking the New York Times. We're talking the hotel management press situation.

That's what I'm talking about. Whatever belongs there,

Proceedings

et cetera, et cetera.

1.3

2.0

I would wish that, indeed, accusations don't go forth. I would wish it to be very kind of like neutral in that sense, because we don't know the final outcome of this.

So, it's just, it's really a statement that

Marriott is reinstated as Waikiki's manager pursuant to

the agreement. And that really in the grand or extent

of things could be what it should be.

MR. RENARD: Your Honor, third point, if I may. Because we have a reinstatement by a TRO, and this raises the problem I mentioned earlier. That makes them the manager until there's some court order saying they're not the manager.

THE COURT: As it says in the agreement.

MR. RENARD: I understand, your Honor. I'm not -- all I'm saying is that I'm not sure what is to be accomplished at a preliminary injunction stage, because it seems then incumbent upon us -- I know I'm talking out loud -- to come to the Court with some motion saying throwing them off, because essentially they have changed the status quo. They're back in, and it's not then as if losing at a preliminary injunction stage necessarily means they're out.

And my problem with that is -- you've heard

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

the argument, I think it's final relief; but respectfully, apart from that, I think we need a bond or undertaking here, your Honor, because 6313 of the CPLR provides for potential of a bond and certainly --

THE COURT: Let me just say this.

If you agree that this particular argument that we've had now for a series of hours and my decision to grant the TRO; if you agree that, indeed, this TRO will be in the same nature as a preliminary injunction and that we will not go to a preliminary injunction hearing, but rather that this will remain in full force until it is properly litigated -- I'll grant you, I will do my best to make this an expedited undertaking on the part of the Court -- then, you're entitled to a bond. Because then, they will remain -- they being Marriott, the defendants -- will remain at the place, at the hotel until there is a new determination by the Court one way or the other.

And, so, if that is a preliminary injunction, then we don't need to go to a hearing and, indeed, then you're entitled to a bond because you may have been hurt, and the bond has to be commensurate with that. I have to think about that for a second or two, but I'll hear people on the bond.

First place, would you be agreeable that this

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

is transformed into a preliminary injunction?

MR. HANDZO: I believe so, your Honor. I'm just trying to think on my feet, something I don't always do very well; but, yes. I mean, if we want to do this as a preliminary injunction and do it expedited, we will do that as quickly as we can.

On the bond, let me just say that I don't think a bond should be required because, essentially, we're -- now, we're just getting back to where we should have been, where we were Sunday morning.

I mean, we're now in a position where they're saying we have to post a bond because they did something they shouldn't have done. It doesn't really make a lot of sense to require us to post a bond under those circumstances, and I think it's safe to say that Marriott is good for whatever damages could be assessed in this case.

MR. RENARD: Your Honor, if it's a preliminary injunction, certainly an undertaking is required; and we can argue the merits, but the standard there is enough to cover the potential damages if in fact it's ultimately determined that the TRO or if we convert to a preliminary injunction should not have been granted. I mean, that's the standard, and those damages are considerable; but if we can do this, your Honor,

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

perhaps this, too, is something we can inform the Court very quickly, whether we have an agreement to convert this to a preliminary injunction.

THE COURT: Right. Otherwise, we're still under the TRO.

MR. WEINER: I think, as your Honor knows, the bonds typically set by this Court are not set at a very high amount, unless there is an actual showing of what the damage is. And I've reviewed the affidavits and they have not made an actual showing of any real immediate economic injury; and I think in order for you to give a high bond, you would have to have that information before you.

MR. RENARD: Well, we have Mr. --

MR. WEINER: The affidavit you submit simply says they spent a lot of money on the property.

Doesn't say operating losses, those losses being incurred by Marriott. There has to be some real showing of out-of-pocket, actual out-of-pocket loss that will occur as a result from the injunction.

MR. RENARD: Marriott is not making our debt service, your Honor. We've been declared in default just this past week.

THE COURT: Wait one second. I am not going to get into that, and you're not going to have a bond

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

equal to debt services. The only kind of bond that you could possibly ask this Court for is the kind of bond that if, indeed, there was -- and I think, I think that, indeed, it's well pointed out -- that in this case, all we're doing is restoring the status quo ante from really what was illegal actions done by your client.

And, so, therefore, whether or not this actually has the same quality as having the need to have a bond, I'm not so sure. And if I, indeed, I do go with the CPLR and grant a bond, it's going to be something much more reasonable, because the issue is not the ultimate damages. That we're going to have to litigate. But, rather, that during this interim period that, indeed, the Marriott is restored as the manager pursuant to the contract.

So, with that, and maybe that's something you could meet and confer on. I think that this should be transferred into a preliminary injunction. I think that you should have a bond, but you can give me respective letters I think the bond should be \$5 million, or I think the bond should be \$20, and I'll take it under consideration.

All right, I can have letters from everyone.

MR. RENARD: So, your Honor, we will let the

ĺ	99 II
1	Proceedings
2	Court know later today, certainly, whether we're in
3	agreement and we'll confer. If we are, we'll confer
4	with Mr. Handzo; and if we have an agreement, we can
5	then present that to your Honor.
6	THE COURT: Good.
7	MR. HANDZO: Your Honor, may I just hand up an
8	order to the Court? It's a little different than the
9	one we filed with our papers. That's been presented to
10	Mr. Renard. And if I can hand it up, and I can point
11	out where the one change that was made. There was one
12	paragraph added, Paragraph 3, on page 2.
13	(Handed up to the Court.)
14	THE COURT: First place, have you seen this?
15	MR. RENARD: Mr. Handzo did hand it to me,
16	your Honor, before the hearing today.
17	THE COURT: Which one am I looking at?
18	MR. HANDZO: It should be the same, your
19	Honor. There's two copies of the same thing.
20	THE COURT: Paragraph 3?
21	MR. HANDZO: On page 2, you'll see a
22	Subparagraph 3.
23	THE COURT: Right.
24	MR. HANDZO: And that is what we added,
25	addressing
26	THE COURT: The potential theft of property.

1 Proceedings MR. HANDZO: Right. 2 3 THE COURT: I do not see a problem with that, sir. 4 I think that that actually is one of the 5 reasons that the TRO is being granted, and that is of 6 7 all the potential harm done to the Marriott, in 8 addition to name and recognition and reputation, is the 9 issue of the proprietary confidential information that 10 was on the property when it was so abruptly taken over 11 by your new managing agent. 12 So, with that, I think that I have to grant 1.3 that. MR. RENARD: Your Honor, can we also have --14 15 I'm not sure how we resolved it in terms of the time to 16 make sure we don't have a dispute in terms of the 17 actual transition in order to comply with all this. Can we have that delineated within the order? 18 19 THE COURT: I think it can be delineated. 2.0 think that's a good thing. I think we can add another 21 paragraph. 22 Let me just -- and I suggest you may want to 23 confer on this, another paragraph saying something 24 along the lines of the Marriott will return to its 25 managing capacity on or about whatever time and date, 26 which you'll calculate, because don't ask me to.

ı	101
1	Proceedings
2	I may get it a couple years wrong. I'm not
3	very good at these things.
4	So, anyway, I suggest you do add that. So I'm
5	going to give it back to you.
6	(Handed back)
7	MR. WEINER: Your Honor, I think that simply
8	would be 2:30 p.m. Hawaii time using the difference in
9	times. Six hours from now, well, three o'clock, but
10	THE COURT: Okay, 3:30.
11	MR. WEINER: 3:30.
12	THE COURT: That would be sort of a good time,
13	because I understand all good hotel transitions should
14	happen around two o'clock in the morning.
15	MR. WEINER: That would be in the afternoon.
16	MR. RENARD: He said p.m. so maybe people are
17	at the beach at that time. I'm not sure.
18	MR. WEINER: They won't be in the hotel, so.
19	THE COURT: If it's done appropriately, there
20	will be no knowledge of any guests that anything has
21	happened, and I'm sure it will be done appropriately.
22	MR. RENARD: Your Honor, if we do decide to
23	agree to convert this to a preliminary injunction,
24	we'll need then to address the bond at some point.
25	THE COURT: Yes, what you'll do is you'll put
26	down the language in an agreed-upon order. You'll
	II .

1 Proceedings leave blank, and then let me have it in writing, your 2 3 views of what it should be; and, remember, reasonable, you know, is a good idea, and then I'll have his views 4 and I will make a decision. 5 6 MR. HANDZO: Your Honor, if I may hand this 7 We've agreed on the language to be delineated. 8 THE COURT: All right. 9 (Handed up to the Court.) 10 MR. RENARD: Just so I play my role 11 appropriately, that's agreed to in form, but not in 12 substance, I think they say. 1.3 THE COURT: Well, service I think is not needed because it's already handed in court. Okay? 14 15 MR. RENARD: Yes. 16 MR. HANDZO: Yes. 17 THE COURT: So that's taken care of. 18 All right, I have -- I'm putting down September 7, 9:30 in the morning. That will be for the 19 2.0 preliminary injunction hearing, unless we can come to 21 the other resolution that we talked about because I do 22 think that that's a better resolution. 23 Now, my question is, I do think I have 24 everybody's papers in hand already. I don't think I 25 need anything new for a preliminary injunction hearing, 26 but do you think that you want --

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

MR. RENARD: Your Honor, we'll certainly -- I mean, it was a middle of the night to get that brief done, which isn't nearly a full explanation of our position; and the affidavits, as well, it's what we could get together in the time we had. So we definitely would like an opportunity to say by Monday, to put in --

THE COURT: Well, Monday is a holiday. I realize that you're not going to be involved in holidays; but, nevertheless, I do think if we get it by the 6th, I'll have a chance to read it. But, please, get it to me no later than one o'clock on the 6th or actually 12:30 that way I can begin reading it over lunch.

So, again, if that's true, if you can give, in a sense, rolling copies so that they know what you're doing, maybe a preliminary preliminary, and that way if you want to do a reply, you can do so.

MR. HANDZO: Yes, I was just going to suggest that that may be one of the things that Mr. Renard and I should just confer about and come up with a schedule for both sides to commit anything extra that they want to submit.

THE COURT: Right.

MR. WEINER: Your Honor, I think defendants

1.3

2.0

Proceedings

may want to put a supplemental brief in because they raised new authorities in their brief.

THE COURT: Well, that's what I mean, about —
it's going to be a very expedited event, all right.

And I think it's only right that if I do a preliminary
injunction hearing, I do it an expedited manner because
I think that we'll hear a lot of what we already did.

But, nevertheless, it may be new issues that I have to
consider, and I don't want to in any way prohibit a
proper briefing.

So, if you tell me there's another way of handling it and that is, that if you tell me I don't want to do it on the 7th, but we'd like to do it in a couple weeks from now, you know, et cetera, I am occupied -- if I start this trial, I'm occupied all of that week and all of the following week. It's supposed to end on that Friday, September 16th.

I know I'm not in court, I'm at conference on the 19th, 20th and 21st.

So, now you're facing that kind of deadline.

I won't interrupt the trial once I start it. I'll put

over the beginning of the trial; but, otherwise, I have

to go beyond it. So all of that should be a part of

your consideration.

Signed and sealed. All right, I want to thank

```
1
                                Proceedings
 2
          you, again, for certainly very interesting arguments.
 3
                     MR. HANDZO: Thank you, your Honor.
                     MR. RENARD: Thank you.
 4
 5
 6
                               CERTIFIED TO BE A TRUE
                               AND CORRECT TRANSCRIPT
 7
 8
                               BONNIE PICCIRILLO
 9
                               OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
```

\$	44 [4] - 59:4, 77:18, 77:25,	act [1] - 50:3	89:14, 94:9, 94:16, 97:3,
Ψ	87:13	acted [1] - 79:18	99:3, 99:4
	4800 [1] - 46:24	action [8] - 49:3, 52:4,	Agreement [5] - 51:16,
\$20 [1] - 98:23	1000[1] 10121	52:23, 53:2, 65:12, 71:5,	53:10, 53:15, 56:8, 83:4
\$800,000 [2] - 48:14, 48:18	5	80:24, 87:21	agreements [2] - 68:26,
, , ,	5	actions [11] - 56:18, 71:18,	87:14
1			
I	5 [1] - 98:23	79:5, 79:19, 79:21, 84:18,	ahead [1] - 91:11
	5:20 [2] - 91:24, 91:25	85:11, 87:8, 89:4, 98:7	airtight [1] - 58:18
1 [1] - 51:11	0.20 [2] 0.12.1, 0.120	actual [4] - 97:9, 97:11,	Alan [1] - 59:3
10 [2] - 51:15, 76:17	6	97:20, 100:17	ALEXANDER [1] - 46:23
100-year [1] - 58:18	0	add [4] - 56:4, 82:14,	allow [1] - 56:7
10017-4613 [1] - 47:10		100:20, 101:4	allowed [2] - 54:15, 55:6
10022-3908 [1] - 47:3	6 [1] - 51:11	added [2] - 99:12, 99:24	allowing [2] - 49:2, 86:15
10153 [1] - 46:22	60 [1] - 46:15	addition [1] - 100:8	allows [2] - 65:11, 85:5
102 [1] - 59:4	6301 [3] - 55:25, 56:5, 72:8	address [6] - 68:19, 70:9,	alone [1] - 67:21
1099 [1] - 47:6	6313 [1] - 95:4	75:10, 79:17, 92:25, 101:24	amount [7] - 54:11, 63:7,
	651457/11 [1] - 46:6	addressed [2] - 74:17, 75:7	64:11, 78:19, 89:24, 92:23,
11.03 [3] - 77:18, 77:25,	6th [2] - 103:12, 103:13	addresses [1] - 75:4	97:9
87:13	Gar [2] 100.12, 100.10	addressing [1] - 99:25	ANAND [1] - 46:24
11.20 [1] - 87:22	7	adjudicated [1] - 59:15	AND [1] - 105:6
12:30 [1] - 103:14	/	affidavit [5] - 71:8, 72:11,	answer [2] - 52:18, 90:6
12th [1] - 62:13		72:22, 90:9, 97:16	answered [1] - 87:11
13 [1] - 60:21	7 _[2] - 51:14, 102:19	affidavits [4] - 56:24, 68:10,	ante [1] - 98:6
16th [1] - 104:18	70-year [1] - 58:18	97:10, 103:5	anyway [1] - 101:4
1717 [1] - 46:25	75201 [1] - 46:25	affirmatively [1] - 93:5	apart [5] - 55:3, 68:18,
1948 [1] - 63:15	767 [1] - 46:22	afternoon [1] - 101:15	78:17, 78:22, 95:3
1950 [1] - 59:20	7th [2] - 63:10, 104:14	agency [43] - 48:23, 49:14,	
1954 [2] - 62:7, 62:14	741[2] 00.10, 104.14	50:2, 50:6, 51:6, 51:13,	apologize [1] - 71:17 appalls [1] - 57:20
198 [1] - 59:21	9	51:20, 51:24, 53:3, 55:7,	
19th [1] - 104:20	9	57:23, 57:26, 59:7, 59:25,	appeal [1] - 60:24
			Appeals [4] - 49:13, 58:14,
2	9 [1] - 76:17	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19,	60:4, 62:6
2	9 _[1] - 76:17 9.02 _[2] - 76:10, 88:13	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6
	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20
2 2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21	9.02 _[2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii _[1] - 88:14	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12
	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18,
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15,
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4 9:30 [1] - 102:19	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11 April [1] - 62:14
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16 20th [1] - 104:20	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22, 66:15, 73:17, 73:19, 73:26,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16 20th [1] - 104:20 215 [1] - 50:10	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4 9:30 [1] - 102:19	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22, 66:15, 73:17, 73:19, 73:26, 74:2, 77:14, 78:7, 78:16,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11 April [1] - 62:14 Aqua [10] - 56:11, 56:12,
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16 20th [1] - 104:20 215 [1] - 50:10 21st [1] - 104:20	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4 9:30 [1] - 102:19	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22, 66:15, 73:17, 73:19, 73:26, 74:2, 77:14, 78:7, 78:16, 79:4, 79:23, 81:26, 82:10,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11 April [1] - 62:14 Aqua [10] - 56:11, 56:12, 56:14, 73:5, 73:9, 73:13,
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16 20th [1] - 104:20 215 [1] - 50:10 21st [1] - 104:20 23rd1954 [1] - 62:14	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4 9:30 [1] - 102:19	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22, 66:15, 73:17, 73:19, 73:26, 74:2, 77:14, 78:7, 78:16, 79:4, 79:23, 81:26, 82:10, 82:11, 87:18, 100:11	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11 April [1] - 62:14 Aqua [10] - 56:11, 56:12, 56:14, 73:5, 73:9, 73:13, 73:16, 73:25, 74:4, 74:6 arbitration [1] - 87:22
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16 20th [1] - 104:20 215 [1] - 50:10 21st [1] - 104:20 23rd1954 [1] - 62:14 27th [1] - 47:3	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4 9:30 [1] - 102:19 A A.D.3d [1] - 59:4 a.m [1] - 91:25	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22, 66:15, 73:17, 73:19, 73:26, 74:2, 77:14, 78:7, 78:16, 79:4, 79:23, 81:26, 82:10, 82:11, 87:18, 100:11 agent's [6] - 49:9, 59:18,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11 April [1] - 62:14 Aqua [10] - 56:11, 56:12, 56:14, 73:5, 73:9, 73:13, 73:16, 73:25, 74:4, 74:6 arbitration [1] - 87:22 argue [2] - 81:21, 96:21
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16 20th [1] - 104:20 215 [1] - 50:10 21st [1] - 104:20 23rd1954 [1] - 62:14	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4 9:30 [1] - 102:19 A A.D.3d [1] - 59:4 a.m [1] - 91:25 a.m. [2] - 91:22, 91:24	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22, 66:15, 73:17, 73:19, 73:26, 74:2, 77:14, 78:7, 78:16, 79:4, 79:23, 81:26, 82:10, 82:11, 87:18, 100:11 agent's [6] - 49:9, 59:18, 65:3, 66:11, 66:20, 68:19	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11 April [1] - 62:14 Aqua [10] - 56:11, 56:12, 56:14, 73:5, 73:9, 73:13, 73:16, 73:25, 74:4, 74:6 arbitration [1] - 87:22 argue [2] - 81:21, 96:21 argued [3] - 61:8, 62:13,
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16 20th [1] - 104:20 215 [1] - 50:10 21st [1] - 104:20 23rd1954 [1] - 62:14 27th [1] - 47:3 2:30 [1] - 101:8	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4 9:30 [1] - 102:19 A A.D.3d [1] - 59:4 a.m [1] - 91:25 a.m. [2] - 91:22, 91:24 abhorrent [1] - 71:2	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22, 66:15, 73:17, 73:19, 73:26, 74:2, 77:14, 78:7, 78:16, 79:4, 79:23, 81:26, 82:10, 82:11, 87:18, 100:11 agent's [6] - 49:9, 59:18,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11 April [1] - 62:14 Aqua [10] - 56:11, 56:12, 56:14, 73:5, 73:9, 73:13, 73:16, 73:25, 74:4, 74:6 arbitration [1] - 87:22 argue [2] - 81:21, 96:21 argued [3] - 61:8, 62:13, 79:9
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16 20th [1] - 104:20 215 [1] - 50:10 21st [1] - 104:20 23rd1954 [1] - 62:14 27th [1] - 47:3	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4 9:30 [1] - 102:19 A A.D.3d [1] - 59:4 a.m [1] - 91:25 a.m. [2] - 91:22, 91:24 abhorrent [1] - 71:2 ability [2] - 79:22, 93:12	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22, 66:15, 73:17, 73:19, 73:26, 74:2, 77:14, 78:7, 78:16, 79:4, 79:23, 81:26, 82:10, 82:11, 87:18, 100:11 agent's [6] - 49:9, 59:18, 65:3, 66:11, 66:20, 68:19	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11 April [1] - 62:14 Aqua [10] - 56:11, 56:12, 56:14, 73:5, 73:9, 73:13, 73:16, 73:25, 74:4, 74:6 arbitration [1] - 87:22 argue [2] - 81:21, 96:21 argued [3] - 61:8, 62:13, 79:9 arguing [1] - 80:4
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16 20th [1] - 104:20 215 [1] - 50:10 21st [1] - 104:20 23rd1954 [1] - 62:14 27th [1] - 47:3 2:30 [1] - 101:8	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4 9:30 [1] - 102:19 A A.D.3d [1] - 59:4 a.m [1] - 91:25 a.m. [2] - 91:22, 91:24 abhorrent [1] - 71:2 ability [2] - 79:22, 93:12 able [4] - 48:10, 55:11,	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22, 66:15, 73:17, 73:19, 73:26, 74:2, 77:14, 78:7, 78:16, 79:4, 79:23, 81:26, 82:10, 82:11, 87:18, 100:11 agent's [6] - 49:9, 59:18, 65:3, 66:11, 66:20, 68:19 ago [4] - 81:4, 81:21, 88:17,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11 April [1] - 62:14 Aqua [10] - 56:11, 56:12, 56:14, 73:5, 73:9, 73:13, 73:16, 73:25, 74:4, 74:6 arbitration [1] - 87:22 argue [2] - 81:21, 96:21 argued [3] - 61:8, 62:13, 79:9 arguing [1] - 80:4 argument [18] - 52:20,
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16 20th [1] - 104:20 215 [1] - 50:10 21st [1] - 104:20 23rd1954 [1] - 62:14 27th [1] - 47:3 2:30 [1] - 101:8	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4 9:30 [1] - 102:19 A A.D.3d [1] - 59:4 a.m [1] - 91:25 a.m. [2] - 91:22, 91:24 abhorrent [1] - 71:2 ability [2] - 79:22, 93:12 able [4] - 48:10, 55:11, 66:2, 66:6	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22, 66:15, 73:17, 73:19, 73:26, 74:2, 77:14, 78:7, 78:16, 79:4, 79:23, 81:26, 82:10, 82:11, 87:18, 100:11 agent's [6] - 49:9, 59:18, 65:3, 66:11, 66:20, 68:19 ago [4] - 81:4, 81:21, 88:17, 89:5	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11 April [1] - 62:14 Aqua [10] - 56:11, 56:12, 56:14, 73:5, 73:9, 73:13, 73:16, 73:25, 74:4, 74:6 arbitration [1] - 87:22 argue [2] - 81:21, 96:21 argued [3] - 61:8, 62:13, 79:9 arguing [1] - 80:4 argument [18] - 52:20, 56:17, 57:3, 61:6, 75:4,
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16 20th [1] - 104:20 215 [1] - 50:10 21st [1] - 104:20 23rd1954 [1] - 62:14 27th [1] - 47:3 2:30 [1] - 101:8 3 [5] - 46:2, 52:14, 99:12,	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4 9:30 [1] - 102:19 A A.D.3d [1] - 59:4 a.m [1] - 91:25 a.m. [2] - 91:22, 91:24 abhorrent [1] - 71:2 ability [2] - 79:22, 93:12 able [4] - 48:10, 55:11, 66:2, 66:6 abruptly [1] - 100:10	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22, 66:15, 73:17, 73:19, 73:26, 74:2, 77:14, 78:7, 78:16, 79:4, 79:23, 81:26, 82:10, 82:11, 87:18, 100:11 agent's [6] - 49:9, 59:18, 65:3, 66:11, 66:20, 68:19 ago [4] - 81:4, 81:21, 88:17, 89:5 agree [8] - 48:11, 49:20,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11 April [1] - 62:14 Aqua [10] - 56:11, 56:12, 56:14, 73:5, 73:9, 73:13, 73:16, 73:25, 74:4, 74:6 arbitration [1] - 87:22 argue [2] - 81:21, 96:21 argued [3] - 61:8, 62:13, 79:9 arguing [1] - 80:4 argument [18] - 52:20, 56:17, 57:3, 61:6, 75:4, 75:13, 78:9, 79:8, 80:11,
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16 20th [1] - 104:20 215 [1] - 50:10 21st [1] - 104:20 23rd1954 [1] - 62:14 27th [1] - 47:3 2:30 [1] - 101:8 3 [5] - 46:2, 52:14, 99:12, 99:20, 99:22	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4 9:30 [1] - 102:19 A A.D.3d [1] - 59:4 a.m [1] - 91:25 a.m. [2] - 91:22, 91:24 abhorrent [1] - 71:2 ability [2] - 79:22, 93:12 able [4] - 48:10, 55:11, 66:2, 66:6 abruptly [1] - 100:10 absolutely [1] - 50:19	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22, 66:15, 73:17, 73:19, 73:26, 74:2, 77:14, 78:7, 78:16, 79:4, 79:23, 81:26, 82:10, 82:11, 87:18, 100:11 agent's [6] - 49:9, 59:18, 65:3, 66:11, 66:20, 68:19 ago [4] - 81:4, 81:21, 88:17, 89:5 agree [8] - 48:11, 49:20, 49:21, 62:9, 87:19, 95:7, 95:9, 101:23	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11 April [1] - 62:14 Aqua [10] - 56:11, 56:12, 56:14, 73:5, 73:9, 73:13, 73:16, 73:25, 74:4, 74:6 arbitration [1] - 87:22 argue [2] - 81:21, 96:21 argued [3] - 61:8, 62:13, 79:9 arguing [1] - 80:4 argument [18] - 52:20, 56:17, 57:3, 61:6, 75:4, 75:13, 78:9, 79:8, 80:11, 81:26, 85:13, 85:24, 87:5,
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16 20th [1] - 104:20 215 [1] - 50:10 21st [1] - 104:20 23rd1954 [1] - 62:14 27th [1] - 47:3 2:30 [1] - 101:8 3 3 [5] - 46:2, 52:14, 99:12, 99:20, 99:22 30-year [1] - 58:17	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4 9:30 [1] - 102:19 A A.D.3d [1] - 59:4 a.m [1] - 91:25 a.m. [2] - 91:22, 91:24 abhorrent [1] - 71:2 ability [2] - 79:22, 93:12 able [4] - 48:10, 55:11, 66:2, 66:6 abruptly [1] - 100:10 absolutely [1] - 50:19 accelerated [1] - 49:20	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22, 66:15, 73:17, 73:19, 73:26, 74:2, 77:14, 78:7, 78:16, 79:4, 79:23, 81:26, 82:10, 82:11, 87:18, 100:11 agent's [6] - 49:9, 59:18, 65:3, 66:11, 66:20, 68:19 ago [4] - 81:4, 81:21, 88:17, 89:5 agree [8] - 48:11, 49:20, 49:21, 62:9, 87:19, 95:7,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11 April [1] - 62:14 Aqua [10] - 56:11, 56:12, 56:14, 73:5, 73:9, 73:13, 73:16, 73:25, 74:4, 74:6 arbitration [1] - 87:22 argue [2] - 81:21, 96:21 argued [3] - 61:8, 62:13, 79:9 arguing [1] - 80:4 argument [18] - 52:20, 56:17, 57:3, 61:6, 75:4, 75:13, 78:9, 79:8, 80:11, 81:26, 85:13, 85:24, 87:5, 87:9, 87:24, 88:6, 95:2, 95:7
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16 20th [1] - 104:20 215 [1] - 50:10 21st [1] - 104:20 23rd1954 [1] - 62:14 27th [1] - 47:3 2:30 [1] - 101:8 3 3 [5] - 46:2, 52:14, 99:12, 99:20, 99:22 30-year [1] - 58:17 307 [1] - 62:13	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4 9:30 [1] - 102:19 A A.D.3d [1] - 59:4 a.m [1] - 91:25 a.m. [2] - 91:22, 91:24 abhorrent [1] - 71:2 ability [2] - 79:22, 93:12 able [4] - 48:10, 55:11, 66:2, 66:6 abruptly [1] - 100:10 absolutely [1] - 50:19	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22, 66:15, 73:17, 73:19, 73:26, 74:2, 77:14, 78:7, 78:16, 79:4, 79:23, 81:26, 82:10, 82:11, 87:18, 100:11 agent's [6] - 49:9, 59:18, 65:3, 66:11, 66:20, 68:19 ago [4] - 81:4, 81:21, 88:17, 89:5 agree [8] - 48:11, 49:20, 49:21, 62:9, 87:19, 95:7, 95:9, 101:23 agreeable [1] - 95:26 agreed [7] - 64:11, 78:7,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11 April [1] - 62:14 Aqua [10] - 56:11, 56:12, 56:14, 73:5, 73:9, 73:13, 73:16, 73:25, 74:4, 74:6 arbitration [1] - 87:22 argue [2] - 81:21, 96:21 argued [3] - 61:8, 62:13, 79:9 arguing [1] - 80:4 argument [18] - 52:20, 56:17, 57:3, 61:6, 75:4, 75:13, 78:9, 79:8, 80:11, 81:26, 85:13, 85:24, 87:5, 87:9, 87:24, 88:6, 95:2, 95:7 arguments [5] - 71:6, 72:3,
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16 20th [1] - 104:20 215 [1] - 50:10 21st [1] - 104:20 23rd1954 [1] - 62:14 27th [1] - 47:3 2:30 [1] - 101:8 3 3 [5] - 46:2, 52:14, 99:12, 99:20, 99:22 30-year [1] - 58:17 307 [1] - 62:13 31 [1] - 46:16	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4 9:30 [1] - 102:19 A A.D.3d [1] - 59:4 a.m [1] - 91:25 a.m. [2] - 91:22, 91:24 abhorrent [1] - 71:2 ability [2] - 79:22, 93:12 able [4] - 48:10, 55:11, 66:2, 66:6 abruptly [1] - 100:10 absolutely [1] - 50:19 accelerated [1] - 49:20	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22, 66:15, 73:17, 73:19, 73:26, 74:2, 77:14, 78:7, 78:16, 79:4, 79:23, 81:26, 82:10, 82:11, 87:18, 100:11 agent's [6] - 49:9, 59:18, 65:3, 66:11, 66:20, 68:19 ago [4] - 81:4, 81:21, 88:17, 89:5 agree [8] - 48:11, 49:20, 49:21, 62:9, 87:19, 95:7, 95:9, 101:23 agreeable [1] - 95:26 agreed [7] - 64:11, 78:7, 78:8, 87:12, 101:26, 102:7,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11 April [1] - 62:14 Aqua [10] - 56:11, 56:12, 56:14, 73:5, 73:9, 73:13, 73:16, 73:25, 74:4, 74:6 arbitration [1] - 87:22 argue [2] - 81:21, 96:21 argued [3] - 61:8, 62:13, 79:9 arguing [1] - 80:4 argument [18] - 52:20, 56:17, 57:3, 61:6, 75:4, 75:13, 78:9, 79:8, 80:11, 81:26, 85:13, 85:24, 87:5, 87:9, 87:24, 88:6, 95:2, 95:7 arguments [5] - 71:6, 72:3, 88:5, 89:25, 105:2
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16 20th [1] - 104:20 215 [1] - 50:10 21st [1] - 104:20 23rd1954 [1] - 62:14 27th [1] - 47:3 2:30 [1] - 101:8 3 3 [5] - 46:2, 52:14, 99:12, 99:20, 99:22 30-year [1] - 58:17 307 [1] - 62:13 31 [1] - 46:16 340 [1] - 47:10	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4 9:30 [1] - 102:19 A A.D.3d [1] - 59:4 a.m [1] - 91:25 a.m. [2] - 91:22, 91:24 abhorrent [1] - 71:2 ability [2] - 79:22, 93:12 able [4] - 48:10, 55:11, 66:2, 66:6 abruptly [1] - 100:10 absolutely [1] - 50:19 accelerated [1] - 49:20 access [1] - 85:6	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22, 66:15, 73:17, 73:19, 73:26, 74:2, 77:14, 78:7, 78:16, 79:4, 79:23, 81:26, 82:10, 82:11, 87:18, 100:11 agent's [6] - 49:9, 59:18, 65:3, 66:11, 66:20, 68:19 ago [4] - 81:4, 81:21, 88:17, 89:5 agree [8] - 48:11, 49:20, 49:21, 62:9, 87:19, 95:7, 95:9, 101:23 agreeable [1] - 95:26 agreed [7] - 64:11, 78:7, 78:8, 87:12, 101:26, 102:7, 102:11	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11 April [1] - 62:14 Aqua [10] - 56:11, 56:12, 56:14, 73:5, 73:9, 73:13, 73:16, 73:25, 74:4, 74:6 arbitration [1] - 87:22 argue [2] - 81:21, 96:21 argued [3] - 61:8, 62:13, 79:9 arguing [1] - 80:4 argument [18] - 52:20, 56:17, 57:3, 61:6, 75:4, 75:13, 78:9, 79:8, 80:11, 81:26, 85:13, 85:24, 87:5, 87:9, 87:24, 88:6, 95:2, 95:7 arguments [5] - 71:6, 72:3, 88:5, 89:25, 105:2 arises [1] - 65:24
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16 20th [1] - 104:20 215 [1] - 50:10 21st [1] - 104:20 23rd1954 [1] - 62:14 27th [1] - 47:3 2:30 [1] - 101:8 3 3 [5] - 46:2, 52:14, 99:12, 99:20, 99:22 30-year [1] - 58:17 307 [1] - 62:13 31 [1] - 46:16 340 [1] - 47:10 38 [2] - 76:14, 76:15	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4 9:30 [1] - 102:19 A A.D.3d [1] - 59:4 a.m [1] - 91:25 a.m. [2] - 91:22, 91:24 abhorrent [1] - 71:2 ability [2] - 79:22, 93:12 able [4] - 48:10, 55:11, 66:2, 66:6 abruptly [1] - 100:10 absolutely [1] - 50:19 accelerated [1] - 49:20 access [1] - 85:6 accomplished [1] - 94:19	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22, 66:15, 73:17, 73:19, 73:26, 74:2, 77:14, 78:7, 78:16, 79:4, 79:23, 81:26, 82:10, 82:11, 87:18, 100:11 agent's [6] - 49:9, 59:18, 65:3, 66:11, 66:20, 68:19 ago [4] - 81:4, 81:21, 88:17, 89:5 agree [8] - 48:11, 49:20, 49:21, 62:9, 87:19, 95:7, 95:9, 101:23 agreeable [1] - 95:26 agreed [7] - 64:11, 78:7, 78:8, 87:12, 101:26, 102:7, 102:11 agreed-upon [1] - 101:26	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11 April [1] - 62:14 Aqua [10] - 56:11, 56:12, 56:14, 73:5, 73:9, 73:13, 73:16, 73:25, 74:4, 74:6 arbitration [1] - 87:22 argue [2] - 81:21, 96:21 argued [3] - 61:8, 62:13, 79:9 arguing [1] - 80:4 argument [18] - 52:20, 56:17, 57:3, 61:6, 75:4, 75:13, 78:9, 79:8, 80:11, 81:26, 85:13, 85:24, 87:5, 87:9, 87:24, 88:6, 95:2, 95:7 arguments [5] - 71:6, 72:3, 88:5, 89:25, 105:2 arises [1] - 65:24 arising [2] - 64:20, 64:21
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16 20th [1] - 104:20 215 [1] - 50:10 21st [1] - 104:20 23rd1954 [1] - 62:14 27th [1] - 47:3 2:30 [1] - 101:8 3 3 [5] - 46:2, 52:14, 99:12, 99:20, 99:22 30-year [1] - 58:17 307 [1] - 62:13 31 [1] - 46:16 340 [1] - 47:10	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4 9:30 [1] - 102:19 A A.D.3d [1] - 59:4 a.m [1] - 91:25 a.m. [2] - 91:22, 91:24 abhorrent [1] - 71:2 ability [2] - 79:22, 93:12 able [4] - 48:10, 55:11, 66:2, 66:6 abruptly [1] - 100:10 absolutely [1] - 50:19 accelerated [1] - 49:20 access [1] - 85:6 accomplished [1] - 94:19 accordance [2] - 56:8, 67:2	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22, 66:15, 73:17, 73:19, 73:26, 74:2, 77:14, 78:7, 78:16, 79:4, 79:23, 81:26, 82:10, 82:11, 87:18, 100:11 agent's [6] - 49:9, 59:18, 65:3, 66:11, 66:20, 68:19 ago [4] - 81:4, 81:21, 88:17, 89:5 agree [8] - 48:11, 49:20, 49:21, 62:9, 87:19, 95:7, 95:9, 101:23 agreeable [1] - 95:26 agreed [7] - 64:11, 78:7, 78:8, 87:12, 101:26, 102:7, 102:11 agreed-upon [1] - 101:26 agreement [29] - 49:2, 51:5,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11 April [1] - 62:14 Aqua [10] - 56:11, 56:12, 56:14, 73:5, 73:9, 73:13, 73:16, 73:25, 74:4, 74:6 arbitration [1] - 87:22 argue [2] - 81:21, 96:21 argued [3] - 61:8, 62:13, 79:9 arguing [1] - 80:4 argument [18] - 52:20, 56:17, 57:3, 61:6, 75:4, 75:13, 78:9, 79:8, 80:11, 81:26, 85:13, 85:24, 87:5, 87:9, 87:24, 88:6, 95:2, 95:7 arguments [5] - 71:6, 72:3, 88:5, 89:25, 105:2 arises [1] - 65:24 articulate [1] - 65:14
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16 20th [1] - 104:20 215 [1] - 50:10 21st [1] - 104:20 23rd1954 [1] - 62:14 27th [1] - 47:3 2:30 [1] - 101:8 3 3 [5] - 46:2, 52:14, 99:12, 99:20, 99:22 30-year [1] - 58:17 307 [1] - 62:13 31 [1] - 46:16 340 [1] - 47:10 38 [2] - 76:14, 76:15 3:30 [2] - 101:10, 101:11	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4 9:30 [1] - 102:19 A A.D.3d [1] - 59:4 a.m [1] - 91:25 a.m. [2] - 91:22, 91:24 abhorrent [1] - 71:2 ability [2] - 79:22, 93:12 able [4] - 48:10, 55:11, 66:2, 66:6 abruptly [1] - 100:10 absolutely [1] - 50:19 accelerated [1] - 49:20 access [1] - 85:6 accomplished [1] - 94:19 accordance [2] - 56:8, 67:2 accusations [1] - 94:3	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22, 66:15, 73:17, 73:19, 73:26, 74:2, 77:14, 78:7, 78:16, 79:4, 79:23, 81:26, 82:10, 82:11, 87:18, 100:11 agent's [6] - 49:9, 59:18, 65:3, 66:11, 66:20, 68:19 ago [4] - 81:4, 81:21, 88:17, 89:5 agree [8] - 48:11, 49:20, 49:21, 62:9, 87:19, 95:7, 95:9, 101:23 agreeable [1] - 95:26 agreed [7] - 64:11, 78:7, 78:8, 87:12, 101:26, 102:7, 102:11 agreed-upon [1] - 101:26 agreement [29] - 49:2, 51:5, 52:24, 63:10, 63:12, 63:14,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11 April [1] - 62:14 Aqua [10] - 56:11, 56:12, 56:14, 73:5, 73:9, 73:13, 73:16, 73:25, 74:4, 74:6 arbitration [1] - 87:22 argue [2] - 81:21, 96:21 argued [3] - 61:8, 62:13, 79:9 arguing [1] - 80:4 argument [18] - 52:20, 56:17, 57:3, 61:6, 75:4, 75:13, 78:9, 79:8, 80:11, 81:26, 85:13, 85:24, 87:5, 87:9, 87:24, 88:6, 95:2, 95:7 arguments [5] - 71:6, 72:3, 88:5, 89:25, 105:2 arises [1] - 65:14 articulate [1] - 65:14 articulated [2] - 66:8, 84:8
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16 20th [1] - 104:20 215 [1] - 50:10 21st [1] - 104:20 23rd1954 [1] - 62:14 27th [1] - 47:3 2:30 [1] - 101:8 3 3 [5] - 46:2, 52:14, 99:12, 99:20, 99:22 30-year [1] - 58:17 307 [1] - 62:13 31 [1] - 46:16 340 [1] - 47:10 38 [2] - 76:14, 76:15	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4 9:30 [1] - 102:19 A A.D.3d [1] - 59:4 a.m [1] - 91:25 a.m. [2] - 91:22, 91:24 abhorrent [1] - 71:2 ability [2] - 79:22, 93:12 able [4] - 48:10, 55:11, 66:2, 66:6 abruptly [1] - 100:10 absolutely [1] - 50:19 accelerated [1] - 49:20 access [1] - 85:6 accomplished [1] - 94:19 accordance [2] - 56:8, 67:2 accusations [1] - 94:3 achieve [1] - 86:18	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22, 66:15, 73:17, 73:19, 73:26, 74:2, 77:14, 78:7, 78:16, 79:4, 79:23, 81:26, 82:10, 82:11, 87:18, 100:11 agent's [6] - 49:9, 59:18, 65:3, 66:11, 66:20, 68:19 ago [4] - 81:4, 81:21, 88:17, 89:5 agree [8] - 48:11, 49:20, 49:21, 62:9, 87:19, 95:7, 95:9, 101:23 agreeable [1] - 95:26 agreed [7] - 64:11, 78:7, 78:8, 87:12, 101:26, 102:7, 102:11 agreed-upon [1] - 101:26 agreement [29] - 49:2, 51:5, 52:24, 63:10, 63:12, 63:14, 64:2, 66:5, 74:6, 78:6, 85:16,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11 April [1] - 62:14 Aqua [10] - 56:11, 56:12, 56:14, 73:5, 73:9, 73:13, 73:16, 73:25, 74:4, 74:6 arbitration [1] - 87:22 argue [2] - 81:21, 96:21 argued [3] - 61:8, 62:13, 79:9 arguing [1] - 80:4 argument [18] - 52:20, 56:17, 57:3, 61:6, 75:4, 75:13, 78:9, 79:8, 80:11, 81:26, 85:13, 85:24, 87:5, 87:9, 87:24, 88:6, 95:2, 95:7 arguments [5] - 71:6, 72:3, 88:5, 89:25, 105:2 arises [1] - 65:24 articulate [1] - 65:14
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16 20th [1] - 104:20 215 [1] - 50:10 21st [1] - 104:20 23rd1954 [1] - 62:14 27th [1] - 47:3 2:30 [1] - 101:8 3 3 [5] - 46:2, 52:14, 99:12, 99:20, 99:22 30-year [1] - 58:17 307 [1] - 62:13 31 [1] - 46:16 340 [1] - 47:10 38 [2] - 76:14, 76:15 3:30 [2] - 101:10, 101:11	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4 9:30 [1] - 102:19 A A.D.3d [1] - 59:4 a.m [1] - 91:25 a.m. [2] - 91:22, 91:24 abhorrent [1] - 71:2 ability [2] - 79:22, 93:12 able [4] - 48:10, 55:11, 66:2, 66:6 abruptly [1] - 100:10 absolutely [1] - 50:19 accelerated [1] - 49:20 access [1] - 85:6 accomplished [1] - 94:19 accordance [2] - 56:8, 67:2 accusations [1] - 94:3 achieve [1] - 86:18 acknowledge [2] - 65:26,	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22, 66:15, 73:17, 73:19, 73:26, 74:2, 77:14, 78:7, 78:16, 79:4, 79:23, 81:26, 82:10, 82:11, 87:18, 100:11 agent's [6] - 49:9, 59:18, 65:3, 66:11, 66:20, 68:19 ago [4] - 81:4, 81:21, 88:17, 89:5 agree [8] - 48:11, 49:20, 49:21, 62:9, 87:19, 95:7, 95:9, 101:23 agreeable [1] - 95:26 agreed [7] - 64:11, 78:7, 78:8, 87:12, 101:26, 102:7, 102:11 agreed-upon [1] - 101:26 agreement [29] - 49:2, 51:5, 52:24, 63:10, 63:12, 63:14, 64:2, 66:5, 74:6, 78:6, 85:16, 85:26, 86:4, 86:6, 86:8,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11 April [1] - 62:14 Aqua [10] - 56:11, 56:12, 56:14, 73:5, 73:9, 73:13, 73:16, 73:25, 74:4, 74:6 arbitration [1] - 87:22 argue [2] - 81:21, 96:21 argued [3] - 61:8, 62:13, 79:9 arguing [1] - 80:4 argument [18] - 52:20, 56:17, 57:3, 61:6, 75:4, 75:13, 78:9, 79:8, 80:11, 81:26, 85:13, 85:24, 87:5, 87:9, 87:24, 88:6, 95:2, 95:7 arguments [5] - 71:6, 72:3, 88:5, 89:25, 105:2 arises [1] - 65:14 articulate [1] - 65:14 articulated [2] - 66:8, 84:8
2 [3] - 52:14, 99:12, 99:21 2.03 [1] - 76:26 20 [1] - 62:13 20001 [1] - 47:7 2007 [1] - 59:5 2010 [1] - 60:21 2011 [1] - 46:16 20th [1] - 104:20 215 [1] - 50:10 21st [1] - 104:20 23rd1954 [1] - 62:14 27th [1] - 47:3 2:30 [1] - 101:8 3 3 [5] - 46:2, 52:14, 99:12, 99:20, 99:22 30-year [1] - 58:17 307 [1] - 62:13 31 [1] - 46:16 340 [1] - 47:10 38 [2] - 76:14, 76:15 3:30 [2] - 101:10, 101:11	9.02 [2] - 76:10, 88:13 9.02(A)(iii [1] - 88:14 9.03 [1] - 76:12 900 [1] - 47:6 919 [1] - 47:3 92nd [2] - 60:21, 79:10 95 [1] - 59:4 9:30 [1] - 102:19 A A.D.3d [1] - 59:4 a.m [1] - 91:25 a.m. [2] - 91:22, 91:24 abhorrent [1] - 71:2 ability [2] - 79:22, 93:12 able [4] - 48:10, 55:11, 66:2, 66:6 abruptly [1] - 100:10 absolutely [1] - 50:19 accelerated [1] - 49:20 access [1] - 85:6 accomplished [1] - 94:19 accordance [2] - 56:8, 67:2 accusations [1] - 94:3 achieve [1] - 86:18 acknowledge [2] - 65:26, 66:5	61:6, 61:8, 61:13, 61:19, 61:20, 61:25, 64:22, 65:7, 65:19, 65:20, 67:3, 69:19, 75:2, 75:4, 75:16, 75:17, 75:20, 78:17, 78:23, 78:26, 79:6, 81:22, 85:13, 85:23, 85:25, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:4 agent [28] - 49:15, 50:8, 58:17, 58:19, 58:23, 59:8, 59:26, 63:5, 65:5, 65:22, 66:15, 73:17, 73:19, 73:26, 74:2, 77:14, 78:7, 78:16, 79:4, 79:23, 81:26, 82:10, 82:11, 87:18, 100:11 agent's [6] - 49:9, 59:18, 65:3, 66:11, 66:20, 68:19 ago [4] - 81:4, 81:21, 88:17, 89:5 agree [8] - 48:11, 49:20, 49:21, 62:9, 87:19, 95:7, 95:9, 101:23 agreeable [1] - 95:26 agreed [7] - 64:11, 78:7, 78:8, 87:12, 101:26, 102:7, 102:11 agreed-upon [1] - 101:26 agreement [29] - 49:2, 51:5, 52:24, 63:10, 63:12, 63:14, 64:2, 66:5, 74:6, 78:6, 85:16,	60:4, 62:6 appear [3] - 52:13, 61:6 APPEARANCES [1] - 46:20 apply [1] - 61:12 appreciate [1] - 70:11 appropriate [3] - 79:18, 88:22, 90:21 appropriately [4] - 55:15, 101:19, 101:21, 102:11 April [1] - 62:14 Aqua [10] - 56:11, 56:12, 56:14, 73:5, 73:9, 73:13, 73:16, 73:25, 74:4, 74:6 arbitration [1] - 87:22 argue [2] - 81:21, 96:21 argued [3] - 61:8, 62:13, 79:9 arguing [1] - 80:4 argument [18] - 52:20, 56:17, 57:3, 61:6, 75:4, 75:13, 78:9, 79:8, 80:11, 81:26, 85:13, 85:24, 87:5, 87:9, 87:24, 88:6, 95:2, 95:7 arguments [5] - 71:6, 72:3, 88:5, 89:25, 105:2 arises [1] - 65:24 articulate [1] - 65:14 articulated [2] - 66:8, 84:8 aside [1] - 69:19

assigned [1] - 52:12 Associates [2] - 59:3, 60:21 assume [3] - 52:19, 85:17, 85:19 assumes [1] - 75:14 assuming [1] - 75:19 attempt [1] - 84:20 attempting [1] - 68:13 attempts [1] - 93:4 attorney [1] - 85:15 Attorneys [3] - 46:21, 47:2, 47:9 attorneys [1] - 85:19 August [1] - 46:16 authorities [1] - 104:3 authority [8] - 49:9, 54:19, 55:16, 59:18, 65:3, 66:11, 68:19, 70:22 avail [1] - 69:8 availability [1] - 67:18 Avenue [4] - 46:22, 47:3, 47:6, 47:10 avoid [1] - 59:9 aware [1] - 83:5

В

backwards [1] - 80:26 balance [2] - 84:17, 86:25 balancing [1] - 84:11 Bank [1] - 46:24 Barbara [1] - 60:17 based [4] - 56:22, 69:18, 78:17 basis [4] - 53:17, 54:2, 77:2, 82:11 BE [1] - 105:6 beach [1] - 101:17 bear [1] - 75:26 **BEFORE** [1] - 46:18 began [1] - 86:12 begin [4] - 58:6, 62:23, 75:20, 103:14 beginning [2] - 90:13, 104:23 begun [1] - 88:18 behalf [4] - 50:3, 65:20, 70:15, 85:14 behind [2] - 69:7, 91:23 belabor [1] - 68:20 belief [1] - 71:19 believes [2] - 84:15, 84:17 belongs [1] - 93:26 bench [2] - 62:16, 62:18 best [2] - 82:5, 95:14 better [2] - 54:9, 102:22 between [6] - 64:20, 66:10, 79:3, 85:17, 85:26, 86:21 beyond [2] - 77:10, 104:24 BICKEL [1] - 46:21 big [3] - 54:8, 58:2

bind [1] - 51:17 binding [2] - 58:19, 61:26 binds [1] - 78:12 bit [1] - 62:10 blank [1] - 102:2 BLOCK [1] - 47:2 boggling [1] - 69:12 bond [20] - 95:3, 95:5, 95:16, 95:22, 95:23, 95:25, 96:8, 96:9, 96:13, 96:15, 97:13, 97:26, 98:2, 98:3, 98:11, 98:12, 98:21, 98:22, 98:23, 101:24 $\textbf{bonds} \, [\textbf{1}] - 97 \textbf{:} 8$ Bonnie [1] - 47:22 **BONNIE** [1] - 105:9 book [1] - 81:6 bottom [1] - 76:15 brand [2] - 72:14, 72:17 **BRANSTEN** [1] - 46:18 breach [11] - 49:15, 49:16, 52:24, 53:9, 53:10, 53:11, 58:22, 65:5, 65:25, 88:26, 89:2 break [1] - 83:7 **BREWER** [1] - 46:21 BRIAN [1] - 47:4 brief [14] - 49:7, 49:8, 49:25, 51:10, 54:17, 58:9, 58:11, 61:17, 68:20, 75:6, 76:17, 103:3, 104:2, 104:3 briefing [1] - 104:11 bring [2] - 49:21, 69:15 bringing [2] - 50:10, 86:13 broken [1] - 81:17 brought [1] - 61:7 building [8] - 63:5, 63:22, 63:26, 64:4, 65:18, 65:20, 65:22, 69:18 burden [1] - 80:25 business [5] - 50:23, 51:19, 68:5, 68:23, 85:18 buy [1] - 82:5 BY [3] - 46:23, 47:4, 47:11 C

calculate [1] - 100:26 California [1] - 82:9 cancel [1] - 56:11 cannot [2] - 76:6, 87:7 capacity [1] - 100:25 capital [1] - 74:23 care [1] - 102:17 careful [1] - 85:20 case [35] - 49:12, 55:9, 55:10, 57:11, 59:5, 59:21, 60:4, 60:18, 60:21, 61:2, 61:12, 61:15, 61:21, 61:24, 62:2, 62:5, 62:6, 62:9, 64:26, 65:13, 65:16, 66:2, 66:13,

79:26, 82:8, 82:9, 82:12, collect [1] - 63:24 **collections** [1] - 63:8 87:3, 96:18, 98:6 cases [6] - 59:12, 59:13, 59:16, 60:15, 75:15, 82:7 category [1] - 56:19 Catherine [1] - 72:21 caused [4] - 55:12, 84:21, 84:22, 89:4 causes [1] - 52:23 ceased [1] - 50:7 Center [1] - 46:24 Centre [1] - 46:15 certain [3] - 77:9, 79:19, 81:25 certainly [15] - 48:15, 48:21, 49:20, 49:21, 54:2, 70:14, 70:24, 71:15, 71:18, 85:15, 95:5, 96:20, 99:2, 103:2, 105:2 **CERTIFIED** [1] - 105:6 cetera [5] - 53:23, 94:2, 104:15 Chair [1] - 62:18 chance [2] - 80:7, 103:12 change [3] - 56:13, 99:11 changed [4] - 50:9, 57:5, 68:5, 94:23 changes [1] - 56:10 charge [1] - 85:4 circumstances [1] - 96:16 circumventing [1] - 81:17 citations [1] - 59:2 cite [2] - 59:14, 59:20 cited [5] - 59:3, 59:4, 59:21, 62:13, 82:7 cites [1] - 51:15 claim [13] - 49:16, 55:9, 58:22, 59:7, 61:2, 61:4, 66:6, 66:7, 66:16, 66:20, 66:21, 74:25, 87:20 claiming [1] - 73:10 claims [3] - 59:9, 59:10, classic [3] - 51:20, 51:22,

coming [9] - 52:21, 54:22, 69:7, 70:6, 80:24, 81:5, 81:7, 84:18, 88:19 commend [2] - 84:10, 85:15 commensurate [1] - 95:23 Commercial [2] - 52:11, commit [2] - 51:18, 103:23 common [3] - 49:5, 49:9, common-law [3] - 49:5, 49:9, 66:10 community [1] - 84:26 company [3] - 50:10, 72:16, Company [1] - 62:11 compared [1] - 56:3 compensation [3] - 59:10. 63:6. 66:4 competitor [3] - 85:3, 85:4, 85.5 complain [2] - 72:25, 81:3 complained [1] - 72:19 complaint [14] - 52:4, 52:8, 52:15, 52:22, 52:23, 53:4, 56:22, 57:21, 64:8, 69:8, 75:9, 75:10, 86:13 complete [1] - 56:21 completely [2] - 78:11, 80:26 complex [1] - 78:6 comply [1] - 100:17 comprehensive [1] - 78:6 comprehensively [1] -51:12 computer [3] - 56:13, 81:15, 91:6 computers [3] - 57:6, 81:13, 81:15 concerns [1] - 81:11 conclusion [2] - 64:5, 75:14 condoned [1] - 54:6 confer [6] - 90:17, 98:19, 99:3, 100:23, 103:22 conference [1] - 104:19 **conferring** [1] - 90:10 confidence [2] - 58:16, 61:5 confidential [1] - 100:9 consequences [1] - 75:17 consequently [1] - 64:13 consider [2] - 92:8, 104:10 considerable [2] - 54:11, 96:26 consideration [4] - 55:8, 57:13, 98:24, 104:25 constitute [1] - 68:26 construed [1] - 87:17

65:20 clear [3] - 67:20, 74:19, 77:6 clearly [5] - 49:8, 54:24, 81:19, 84:9, 87:11 client [13] - 53:17, 55:5, 70:15, 71:4, 71:7, 71:19, 74:20, 78:12, 81:11, 82:20, 82:23. 98:8 client's [2] - 56:18, 82:24 clients [4] - 48:9, 48:10, 48:22, 90:10 close [1] - 74:12 club [5] - 54:7, 54:8, 58:2 clubbing [1] - 58:13 clubs [1] - 54:8 **co** [1] - 90:10 co-counsel [1] - 90:10 73:2, 75:19, 78:14, 79:12,

contemplated [1] - 87:15 contemplates [1] - 80:10 contempt [1] - 90:25 contests [1] - 76:6 context [1] - 55:18 continue [3] - 63:14, 63:17, Continued [1] - 83:14 contract [58] - 49:15, 49:17, 50:2, 51:23, 51:24, 51:25, 54:24, 57:25, 58:18, 58:22, 61:8, 61:9, 62:22, 62:23, 64:2, 64:21, 64:22, 65:5, 65:9, 65:25, 66:16, 67:3, 71:23, 73:21, 73:22, 74:21, 75:23, 75:25, 76:2, 76:21, 76:26, 77:13, 78:12, 78:15, 78:18, 78:21, 78:25, 79:2, 79:12, 80:10, 81:24, 82:4, 82:9, 85:17, 85:21, 86:6, 86:23, 87:5, 87:6, 87:11, 87:12, 87:13, 88:3, 88:4, 88:8, 88:13, 98:17 contracted [1] - 59:26 contracts [3] - 56:12, 68:21, 91:5 contractual [7] - 49:5, 49:11, 73:8, 73:13, 73:20, 74:5, 85:25 contradiction [3] - 78:11, 86:20, 88:6 contrary [1] - 87:20 control [2] - 48:20, 69:18 controlling [2] - 51:8, 61:20 convert [3] - 96:23, 97:3, Conway [2] - 59:20, 62:18 copies [3] - 71:10, 99:19, 103:17 copy [2] - 60:7, 62:2 Corp [1] - 62:12 Corp. [1] - 60:22 **CORRECT** [1] - 105:6 correct [1] - 91:21 correctly [1] - 93:2 costs [1] - 48:18 counsel [2] - 77:23, 90:10 count [7] - 53:9, 53:10, 53:11, 53:12, 53:16, 54:22 counteracted [1] - 85:16 counterclaim [5] - 55:2, 66:14, 67:10, 71:26, 87:21 Counterclaim [2] - 46:11, 46.14 Counterclaim-Defendant [1] - 46:14 Counterclaim-Plaintiff [1] counterparty [1] - 74:6 country [1] - 58:25 COUNTY [1] - 46:2 couple [5] - 75:24, 76:2,

91:2, 101:2, 104:15 course [4] - 63:11, 67:8, 78:10, 87:3 Court [92] - 47:23, 49:6, 49:12, 49:25, 50:20, 51:10, 52:4, 54:13, 54:22, 55:5, 56:3, 56:25, 57:24, 58:14, 59:21, 60:4, 61:2, 61:7, 61:24, 62:2, 62:4, 62:6, 63:23, 65:11, 65:15, 65:21, 66:18, 66:25, 67:24, 68:3, 69:5, 69:6, 69:9, 69:10, 69:21, 69:24, 69:26, 70:2, 70:4, 70:6, 70:10, 70:15, 70:19, 70:23, 70:25, 71:9, 71:16, 71:17, 72:4, 73:6, 73:9, 73:13, 74:4, 75:6, 75:12, 75:26, 76:7, 78:9, 79:12, 79:26, 80:8, 80:9, 80:24, 81:21, 82:11, 84:12, 84:13, 84:14, 84:15, 84:17, 86:9, 86:24, 88:10, 88:15, 88:16, 88:19, 89:8, 89:16, 89:17, 90:5, 90:23, 94:21, 95:15, 95:19, 97:2, 97:8, 98:3, 99:2, 99:8, 99:13, 102:9 court [14] - 52:3, 52:7, 52:9, 52:11, 53:19, 54:3, 56:20, 64:7, 69:13, 89:4, 90:25, 94:14, 102:14, 104:19 COURT [75] - 46:2, 48:2, 48:6, 48:16, 48:25, 50:12, 50:17, 51:3, 51:22, 51:25, 52:2, 52:17, 53:19, 53:25, 56:16, 57:19, 58:11, 58:26, 59:20, 60:7, 60:10, 60:14, 60:17, 60:20, 62:5, 68:13, 69:2, 70:16, 71:11, 73:16, 73:24, 74:11, 76:9, 76:13, 76:18, 77:16, 77:20, 77:26, 78:3, 78:13, 79:14, 80:15, 82:17, 83:6, 84:5, 89:23, 90:11, 91:9, 91:20, 91:25, 92:5, 93:10, 94:16, 95:6, 97:5, 97:25, 99:6, 99:14, 99:17, 99:20, 99:23, 99:26, 100:3, 100:19, 101:10, 101:12, 101:19, 101:25, 102:8, 102:13, 102:17, 103:9, 103:25, 104:4, 105:9 Court's [6] - 67:17, 69:11, 70:22, 70:26, 71:14, 72:6 courthouse [1] - 86:14 courts [2] - 67:20, 68:25 Courtyard [1] - 60:22 cover [1] - 96:22 covered [1] - 82:21 **CPLR** [3] - 55:25, 95:5, 98:12 cracked [1] - 81:15

created [2] - 61:11, 64:22

critical [1] - 58:9

current [2] - 56:11, 85:9 D Dallas [1] - 46:25 damage [7] - 67:4, 72:12, 72:13, 92:19, 93:4, 93:13, 97:10 damages [17] - 55:10, 55:11, 59:7, 62:26, 64:11, 65:9, 66:7, 66:14, 66:17, 66:20, 69:20, 78:19, 96:17, 96:22, 96:25, 98:14 date [1] - 100:25 David [1] - 80:18 **DAVID** [1] - 47:5 days [4] - 54:7, 63:17, 90:4, 90:15 DC [1] - 47:7 deadline [1] - 104:21 deal [4] - 66:13, 76:4, 76:16, 77:6 dealing [1] - 62:22 dealt [3] - 61:2, 73:26, 74:2 death [1] - 58:3 debated [1] - 75:3 debt [3] - 48:17, 97:22, 98:2 decide [3] - 73:24, 77:7, 101.22 decided [2] - 62:14, 84:12 deciding [1] - 63:25 decision [7] - 55:5, 79:10, 79:14, 80:9, 82:3, 95:9, 102:5 declaration [3] - 53:13, 54:25, 69:16 declared [1] - 97:23 deemed [1] - 87:16 default [6] - 53:14, 54:23, 76:5, 76:6, 76:22, 97:23 defeat [1] - 66:6 defendant [5] - 63:6, 63:21, 64:9, 65:6, 82:16 Defendant [4] - 46:8, 46:14, 47:2, 47:9 defendants [7] - 61:23, 64:3, 84:22, 84:23, 89:5, 95:17, 103:26 defined [2] - 54:24, 72:23 defines [1] - 72:15 definite [1] - 59:26 definitely [1] - 103:7 **definitive** [1] - 92:22 delay [1] - 90:13 deliberation [1] - 85:20 delineated [3] - 100:18, 100:19, 102:7 denied [2] - 68:3, 68:4 **Department** [1] - 59:5 derogation [2] - 49:10, 70:21

91:18, 91:23 described [1] - 91:4 desks [1] - 92:13 Desmond [1] - 62:20 despicable [1] - 79:5 despite [1] - 80:4 destroyed [1] - 92:15 determination [2] - 77:9, determine [1] - 86:16 determined [4] - 66:2, 86:9, 89:16, 96:23 devices [1] - 81:18 difference [2] - 66:10, 101:8 different [3] - 58:14, 69:25, direct [2] - 86:20, 88:6 disagreement [1] - 69:3 disagreements [1] - 89:3 disclaimer [1] - 61:15 disclaimers [1] - 61:20 **disclaiming** [2] - 61:25 discussion [2] - 75:11, 89:21 discussions [1] - 48:9 disloyalty [2] - 59:8, 59:11 dismiss [6] - 52:15, 66:19, 75:3, 75:8, 75:11, 79:15 dismissing [1] - 64:7 displace [1] - 85:24 displaced [1] - 84:24 dispute [2] - 76:8, 100:16 disputes [1] - 92:24 dissent [3] - 62:17, 62:19, distinction [1] - 64:23 distinguish [2] - 54:19, 64:19 disturbed [2] - 85:10, 87:7 **Division** [2] - 52:11, 52:12 documents [1] - 87:15 done [13] - 54:3, 58:6, 67:8, 71:19, 90:2, 92:7, 92:11, 96:14, 98:7, 100:7, 101:19, 101:21, 103:4 doubt [2] - 49:26, 84:8 down [4] - 69:3, 92:14, 101:26, 102:18 drafted [1] - 78:6 drastically [1] - 50:9 drives [1] - 81:14 due [1] - 74:25 duration [1] - 63:9 during [1] - 98:15 duties [2] - 64:20, 89:12 duty [3] - 53:11, 61:15, 61:26 Dye [1] - 62:19 Dye's [1] - 62:20

DeSANCTIS [3] - 47:5,

Ε

easily [1] - 92:11 economic [1] - 97:12 ed [1] - 58:5 Edition [2] - 72:14, 72:17 effect [2] - 63:15, 70:21 effective [2] - 65:23, 66:19 effectively [2] - 55:20, 67:19 eight [2] - 91:11, 91:12 **EILEEN** [1] - 46:18 either [4] - 53:26, 63:16, 63:18, 71:4 element [1] - 63:12 embedded [1] - 54:13 emergency [2] - 88:20 EMERY [1] - 47:8 **employees** [4] - 50:11, 50:12, 50:25, 91:6 encouraging [3] - 50:22, 50:23, 50:25 end [4] - 63:19, 70:23, 70:25, 104:18 enforced [1] - 71:24 enter [2] - 65:19, 67:24 entered [7] - 53:3, 56:12, 85:17, 85:21, 86:3, 86:7, entire [1] - 78:15 entitled [3] - 66:4, 95:16, 95:22 entitles [1] - 59:8 equal [3] - 93:20, 93:21, equities [4] - 53:22, 81:19, 85:12, 86:25 eradicate [1] - 79:21 eradicated [1] - 79:21 erred [2] - 62:25, 64:7 escape [1] - 70:26 **ESQ** [7] - 46:23, 46:23, 46:24, 47:4, 47:5, 47:5, 47:11 essentially [3] - 73:12, 94:22, 96:9 estimate [3] - 89:24, 89:26, 90:4 et [5] - 53:23, 94:2, 104:15 event [3] - 53:13, 54:23, 104.5 everywhere [1] - 58:24 evidence [1] - 72:3 exact [1] - 81:26 exactly [9] - 78:11, 79:9, 79:11, 80:17, 81:23, 82:9, 82:12, 90:17, 92:10 example [1] - 76:5 excellent [3] - 84:6, 85:15, except [2] - 50:20, 64:10

exceptions [1] - 64:26 exclusive [2] - 63:4 **executing** [1] - 91:5 exercise [5] - 49:10, 55:7, 55:16, 57:10, 71:20 exercised [5] - 48:23, 49:23, 50:6, 55:15, 55:20 exists [2] - 55:19, 75:16 expecting [2] - 81:8, 81:9 expedited [4] - 95:14, 96:7, 104:5, 104:7 expenses [2] - 48:15, 74:22 expert [1] - 87:21 expertly [1] - 84:9 explain [1] - 63:3 explanation [1] - 103:4 expressed [2] - 85:16, expressly [5] - 77:14, 78:7, 78:8, 78:12, 82:2 extended [1] - 63:19 extent [3] - 59:9, 74:20, 94:9 extra [2] - 80:23, 103:23

extraordinary [1] - 53:20

face [2] - 56:17, 61:3

fact [14] - 49:14, 51:9,

52:10, 54:19, 59:13, 64:10,

facing [1] - 104:21

66:6, 71:24, 78:21, 79:2, 82:7, 86:12, 96:22 facts [4] - 53:9, 56:23, 59:12, 64:26 factual [1] - 68:10 failed [1] - 64:10 faith [2] - 48:22, 71:19 far [1] - 52:25 favor [4] - 53:23, 81:19, 85:12, 86:25 feature [1] - 77:13 February [1] - 63:15 feet [1] - 96:4 few [2] - 64:25, 88:17 fiduciary [6] - 53:11, 61:4, 61:11, 61:15, 61:18, 61:26 Fifth [1] - 46:22 file [2] - 52:7, 75:3 filed [4] - 52:3, 54:17, 67:10, 99:9 filing [1] - 69:7 final [11] - 67:11, 67:19, 68:11, 71:25, 80:5, 86:18, 87:3, 88:25, 89:15, 94:5, 95:2 financial [1] - 58:20 fire [2] - 56:11, 73:5 fired [1] - 50:15

firm [2] - 71:4, 71:5

first [14] - 53:20, 54:9,

62:21, 63:3, 64:16, 70:6, 74:17, 75:23, 84:5, 84:23, 86:24, 90:23, 95:26, 99:14 FISCHER [5] - 47:4, 76:12, 77:18, 77:22, 92:2 five [6] - 53:12, 54:22, 63:7, 63:25, 91:18, 92:3 Floor [1] - 47:3 flow [1] - 75:17 follow [1] - 82:13 following [2] - 75:17, 104:17 follows [1] - 84:12 forbids [1] - 87:24 force [2] - 63:14, 95:13 forces [1] - 56:11 forgetting [1] - 68:7 forgot [1] - 80:20 form [2] - 90:22, 102:11 forth [3] - 88:9, 92:24, 94:4 forward [2] - 85:14, 86:17 four [1] - 53:11 frankly [3] - 50:4, 69:12, 79:16 free [1] - 59:6 freely [2] - 86:7, 88:7 Friday [1] - 104:18 Froessel [2] - 62:17, 62:19 Fuld [1] - 62:18 fulfilled [1] - 78:20 full [6] - 63:14, 68:9, 89:12, 89:13, 95:13, 103:4 fully [1] - 56:7 fulsome [1] - 75:11 fund [1] - 74:23 furthermore [1] - 73:3

future [5] - 59:10, 66:4, 69:17, 81:7, 85:8

G

Gammerman [1] - 61:22

Gee [1] - 58:4

general [1] - 61:4

generally [2] - 59:24, 77:24 given [7] - 50:3, 55:17, 56:5, 71:24, 72:6, 72:8, 79:11 **GK** [1] - 59:3 glad [1] - 50:20 glossing [1] - 77:12 good-faith [1] - 71:19 grand [2] - 52:11, 94:9 grant [7] - 62:25, 84:13, 89:8, 95:9, 95:13, 98:12, 100:12 granted [4] - 53:26, 64:14, 96:24, 100:6 grounds [1] - 53:20 guest [1] - 85:9 guests [3] - 81:5, 81:7,

Н

half [1] - 53:8 hand [5] - 99:7, 99:10, 99:15, 102:6, 102:24 Handed [1] - 62:4 handed [4] - 99:13, 101:6, 102:9. 102:14 handing [1] - 60:15 handling [1] - 104:13 HANDZO [30] - 47:5, 48:5, 60:12, 60:15, 60:19, 60:25, 74:15, 76:10, 76:14, 76:19, 77:17, 77:23, 78:2, 78:4, 79:8, 79:24, 80:16, 80:19, 91:16, 92:25, 96:3, 99:7, 99:18, 99:21, 99:24, 100:2, 102:6, 102:16, 103:20, 105:3 Handzo [4] - 68:15, 74:13, 99:4, 99:15 happy [1] - 75:6 Harch [1] - 90:13 hard [1] - 81:14 harm [12] - 53:21, 55:12, 57:5, 67:4, 72:23, 72:25, 84:21, 84:23, 89:5, 92:19, 93:12, 100:7 harmed [1] - 84:25 **Hawaii** [1] - 101:8 hear [4] - 50:17, 68:15, 95:25, 104:8 heard [2] - 87:3, 94:26 hearing [15] - 49:19, 49:22, 67:16, 68:9, 72:4, 73:2, 89:14, 89:20, 89:26, 95:12, 95:21, 99:16, 102:20, 102:25, 104:7 heavily [1] - 87:2 held [4] - 49:13, 68:25, 89:15, 89:21 help [12] - 54:4, 54:5, 54:7, 54:11, 54:12, 56:19, 57:4, 58:13, 69:11, 69:22, 85:18, 88:24 helping [1] - 86:19 hereby [1] - 87:16 herein [1] - 63:21 high [2] - 97:9, 97:13 highlight [1] - 81:10 himself [1] - 89:7 hiring [1] - 50:10 **hit** [4] - 70:3, 70:5, 70:7, 70:8 holding [1] - 65:10 holiday [1] - 103:9 holidays [1] - 103:11 honestly [1] - 92:6 Honor [120] - 48:4, 48:5, 48:8, 48:11, 48:13, 48:19,

48:24, 49:4, 49:5, 49:7,

49:12, 49:18, 49:20, 49:23,

49:24, 50:13, 50:19, 51:7,

73:10, 89:6

involvement [1] - 69:12

irreparable [9] - 53:21,

55:26, 57:5, 67:16, 72:25,

73:10, 84:21, 84:23, 89:5

62:24, 63:22, 65:26, 73:6,

irrevocable [1] - 80:5

involving [2] - 61:22, 87:23

issue [18] - 52:5, 52:6, 52:7,

75:2, 75:5, 75:8, 81:22, 84:7,

85:23, 85:25, 88:13, 88:21,

issued [2] - 60:20, 82:21

issues [3] - 64:10, 83:3,

J

98:13, 100:9

itself [1] - 64:21

JAMES [1] - 46:23

JENNER [1] - 47:2

jeopardy [1] - 85:3

joined [2] - 62:20, 83:4

judge [3] - 57:20, 62:24,

Judge [5] - 62:17, 62:18,

job [1] - 54:20

joint [1] - 87:17

86:15

104:9

51:9, 51:10, 51:14, 51:21, 52:16, 53:24, 54:10, 54:16, 54:18, 54:22, 55:3, 55:13, 55:14, 55:21, 56:2, 57:8, 57:10, 57:12, 57:18, 58:7, 58:12, 58:23, 59:13, 59:14, 59:16, 60:6, 60:8, 60:13, 60:16, 60:19, 60:25, 60:26, 61:16, 61:17, 61:21, 61:26, 65:13, 66:8, 66:23, 66:24, 67:9, 67:23, 68:16, 70:9, 70:11, 70:13, 70:18, 70:24, 71:6, 71:8, 71:14, 71:18, 71:22, 71:26, 72:9, 72:14, 72:20, 73:3, 73:7, 73:18, 73:23, 74:3, 74:7, 74:15, 76:11, 76:15, 76:16, 76:19, 77:24, 78:4, 79:8, 82:14, 83:5, 90:5, 90:20, 90:23, 90:26, 91:16, 92:3, 92:17, 92:21, 92:25, 94:11, 94:17, 95:4, 96:3, 96:19, 96:26, 97:7, 97:23, 98:26, 99:5, 99:7, 99:16, 99:19, 100:14, 101:7, 101:22, 102:6, 103:2, 103:26, 105:3 **HONORABLE** [1] - 46:18 hope [1] - 92:15 horribles [1] - 72:12

hospitality [1] - 82:22 hotel [31] - 48:12, 48:13, 48:20, 50:8, 50:21, 50:23, 50:24, 50:25, 51:2, 65:17, 67:7, 68:6, 68:21, 68:25, 69:18, 74:18, 74:20, 74:22, 81:6, 84:24, 84:26, 85:9, 89:12, 92:13, 93:9, 93:11, 93:19, 93:25, 95:18, 101:13, 101:18

HOTEL [2] - 46:7, 46:10 Hotel [1] - 89:5 hotel's [1] - 56:7 hour [1] - 78:11 hours [6] - 48:10, 91:11, 91:23, 92:8, 95:8, 101:9 huge [1] - 80:25 humiliated [1] - 58:4 hurdles [1] - 80:23 hurt [1] - 95:23 hutzpah [1] - 80:15

I.S [3] - 46:7, 47:9, 89:6 lan [3] - 47:9, 82:15, 89:7 IAN [1] - 46:7 idea [2] - 59:22, 102:4 identical [2] - 67:12, 79:13 illegal [1] - 98:7 immediate [6] - 55:26, 56:21, 67:16, 69:16, 72:26, 97:12

immediately [2] - 65:23, 88:21 immune [1] - 65:4 impact [1] - 82:19 impeded [1] - 78:22 **implicates** [1] - 73:7 importance [1] - 58:10 important [2] - 77:13, 86:4 imprudent [1] - 55:6 impunity [2] - 54:26, 66:13 inadvertent [1] - 90:26 inappropriate [1] - 72:7 Inc [2] - 62:11, 89:6 INC [2] - 46:7, 46:10 including [1] - 90:24 incorrect [2] - 57:18, 66:19 incumbent [1] - 94:20 incurred [1] - 97:19 indeed [21] - 57:3, 64:11, 69:13, 73:24, 78:8, 78:20, 86:23, 87:5, 87:6, 88:3, 88:18, 88:24, 89:10, 92:9, 94:3, 95:9, 95:21, 98:4, 98:5, 98:11, 98:16 independent [1] - 68:21 **INDEX** [1] - 46:5 indicia [2] - 51:20, 51:22 indulge [1] - 90:6 inform [1] - 97:2 **information** [3] - 81:12, 97:14, 100:9 inherent [1] - 51:12 injunction [31] - 49:19, 49:22, 55:24, 67:13, 67:21, 67:26, 68:3, 68:9, 72:4, 73:2, 74:9, 89:14, 89:19, 89:26, 90:24, 94:19, 94:24, 95:11, 95:12, 95:20, 96:2, 96:6, 96:20, 96:24, 97:4, 97:21, 98:20, 101:23, 102:20, 102:25, 104:7 injunctions [1] - 67:15 injunctive [3] - 67:11, 68:22. 73:4 injury [4] - 55:26, 67:16, 73:10, 97:12 install [1] - 67:7 instance [2] - 63:2, 90:8 instead [4] - 70:6, 86:15, 88:19, 88:22

intention [1] - 71:3

interested [1] - 90:8

interfere [1] - 93:3

73:22, 85:10

105:2

interest [4] - 62:15, 73:21,

interesting [7] - 59:2, 60:3,

64:17, 65:16, 72:14, 75:25,

62:19, 62:20, 88:20 Judges [1] - 62:19 judgment [2] - 62:25, 64:14 judicial [7] - 53:12, 76:3, 76:22, 77:8, 80:24, 88:16, 89:3 judiciously [2] - 86:9, 86:16 July [1] - 60:21 jurisdiction [2] - 50:5, 52:9 justice [1] - 82:12 instruments [1] - 87:15 Justice [5] - 46:19, 61:22, insufficiency [1] - 64:8 79:10, 81:23, 82:2 intellectual [1] - 72:18 intended [1] - 93:2

K

Kapnick [4] - 79:10, 81:23, 82:2, 82:13 Kapnick's [1] - 60:17 Ken [1] - 72:11 key [2] - 48:21, 63:12 kick [1] - 70:19

kicking [1] - 69:11 interim [1] - 98:15 internal [1] - 93:24 kind [5] - 84:20, 94:4, 98:2, International [7] - 47:9, 98:3, 104:21 62:12, 72:16, 72:20, 72:24, **knowledge** [1] - 101:20 knows [3] - 90:14, 90:24, INTERNATIONAL [1] - 46:7 interpretation [1] - 62:9 interpreted [1] - 87:16 L interrupt [1] - 104:22 invoke [1] - 85:23 labels [3] - 61:17, 61:19, invoking [1] - 70:13 61:25 involve [1] - 59:10 involved [2] - 82:25, 103:10

language [6] - 49:2, 70:22, 79:13, 87:11, 101:26, 102:7 last [5] - 53:16, 54:12, 63:15, 68:16, 71:9 law [14] - 49:5, 49:9, 49:12, 50:4, 55:7, 55:17, 64:13, 66:10, 71:4, 71:5, 71:21, 82:5. 82:6 lawsuit [1] - 72:21 **Lazzari** [1] - 59:4 lead [1] - 78:18 leading [1] - 53:9 learned [1] - 92:11 leases [1] - 65:19 least [4] - 48:22, 59:9, 59:24. 71:3 leave [2] - 55:8, 102:2 legal [9] - 54:3, 54:6, 57:7, 58:19, 64:8, 75:13, 80:23, 80:25, 87:23 length [1] - 61:24 leniency [1] - 80:13 letters [2] - 98:22, 98:25 Lewis [1] - 62:18 liability [1] - 65:5 life [2] - 57:21, 90:15 likelihood [1] - 53:22 likewise [1] - 76:25 lines [1] - 100:24 lingo [1] - 81:16 lists [1] - 85:9 litigate [1] - 98:15 litigated [1] - 95:13 litigating [1] - 67:25 litigation [3] - 55:18, 92:23 live [2] - 49:21, 90:8 LLC [7] - 46:4, 46:7, 46:13, 47:9, 79:3, 88:18, 89:6 look [4] - 49:25, 57:4, 81:24, 82:3 looking [2] - 82:3, 99:17 losing [5] - 48:14, 48:18, 48:19, 74:18, 94:24 loss [1] - 97:20

losses [3] - 74:20, 97:18

lost [1] - 58:16

loud [1] - 94:21

love [1] - 50:17

lunch [1] - 103:15

M

Madison [2] - 47:10, 60:21 magistery [1] - 69:26 Main [1] - 46:25 major [1] - 92:13 majority [2] - 62:21, 64:6 Makers [1] - 62:12 Management [6] - 51:16, 53:10, 53:15, 56:8, 60:22, 83:4 management [8] - 48:13, 48:20, 50:10, 65:18, 68:21, 68:25, 69:17, 93:25 manager [17] - 48:12, 51:20, 56:8, 56:11, 65:17, 67:7, 73:5, 84:24, 87:17, 87:19, 87:23, 89:12, 94:8, 94:14, 94:15, 98:16 managing [3] - 63:5, 100:11, 100:25 mandatory [4] - 56:9, 56:15, 67:14, 73:3 manner [3] - 54:4, 79:18, 104.7 March [1] - 62:13 MARRIOTT [2] - 46:7, 46:10 Marriott [59] - 47:2, 48:11, 48:13, 50:3, 50:7, 50:12, 50:21, 51:17, 56:7, 61:14, 67:5, 67:25, 68:2, 68:5, 72:13, 72:15, 72:16, 72:20, 72:23, 73:5, 73:9, 74:2, 74:24, 74:26, 77:3, 77:14, 78:7, 78:18, 79:3, 81:6, 81:8, 81:20, 85:10, 85:12, 85:25, 86:13, 86:19, 86:26, 87:2, 89:5, 89:11, 90:22, 91:10, 92:10, 92:14, 92:20, 93:11, 93:14, 93:18, 94:8, 95:17, 96:17, 97:19, 97:22, 98:16, 100:7, 100:24 Marriott's [7] - 48:23, 67:2, 85:4, 85:6, 87:5, 93:4, 93:12 matter [6] - 55:17, 79:2, 87:3, 87:26, 89:15 **McDERMOTT** [1] - 47:8 mean [15] - 59:11, 59:12, 70:2, 70:14, 73:19, 80:3, 80:4, 80:14, 93:15, 96:5, 96:12, 96:25, 103:3, 104:4 meaning [1] - 70:19 means [8] - 55:2, 67:6, 67:13, 81:16, 88:22, 90:14, 93:7, 94:25 meant [2] - 70:26, 93:3 mechanism [2] - 86:3, 86:20 meet [6] - 48:14, 48:15, 48:17, 90:17, 92:22, 98:19 mention [2] - 72:9, 78:26 mentioned [3] - 75:26,

76:26, 94:13 mere [2] - 73:26, 74:2 merely [1] - 50:2 merits [4] - 57:12, 57:13, 89:17, 96:21 MICHAEL [1] - 47:5 middle [1] - 103:3 might [6] - 49:15, 55:9, 66:12, 66:15, 80:17, 87:5 million [1] - 98:23 mind [5] - 57:24, 57:25, 69:12, 90:10 minimum [1] - 71:26 Misc.886 [1] - 59:21 misrepresentation [1] -53:12 modern [1] - 50:26 modified [1] - 56:4 moment [1] - 60:12 Monday [2] - 103:7, 103:9 money [7] - 51:18, 74:18, 74:24, 74:25, 77:3, 77:10, 97:17 month [2] - 48:14, 48:18 morning [17] - 48:2, 48:4, 48:5, 48:10, 50:7, 80:7, 84:19, 88:24, 91:13, 91:14, 91:19, 91:21, 92:4, 96:11, 101:14, 102:19 most [4] - 75:13, 77:12, 82:5, 86:4 motion [7] - 52:14, 64:13, 75:3, 75:8, 75:10, 79:15, 94.22 motions [2] - 52:14, 52:18 MR [93] - 48:4, 48:5, 48:8, 48:17, 49:4, 50:13, 50:19, 51:7, 51:24, 51:26, 52:16, 53:18, 53:24, 54:10, 57:8, 58:7, 58:12, 59:13, 60:6, 60:8, 60:12, 60:15, 60:19, 60:25, 60:26, 65:13, 68:16, 70:9, 70:18, 71:13, 73:18, 74:3, 74:14, 74:15, 76:10, 76:12, 76:14, 76:19, 77:17, 77:18, 77:22, 77:23, 78:2, 78:4, 79:8, 79:24, 80:16, 80:18, 80:19, 82:14, 82:18, 90:5, 90:20, 91:16, 91:18, 91:22, 91:23, 92:2, 92:3, 92:17, 92:25, 93:7, 94:11, 94:17, 96:3, 96:19, 97:7, 97:15, 97:16, 97:22, 98:26, 99:7, 99:15, 99:18, 99:21, 99:24, 100:2, 100:14, 101:7, 101:11, 101:15, 101:16, 101:18, 101:22, 102:6, 102:10, 102:15, 102:16, 103:2, 103:20, 103:26, 105:3, 105:4 must [3] - 56:6, 65:9, 92:18 muster [1] - 92:22

Ν name [2] - 82:18, 100:8 nature [2] - 56:15, 95:10 nearly [1] - 103:4 necessarily [1] - 94:25 need [11] - 56:21, 68:16, 81:18, 88:21, 89:25, 90:4, 95:3, 95:21, 98:10, 101:24, 102:25 needed [2] - 92:24, 102:14 needs [3] - 57:17, 82:26 negligent [1] - 53:11 neutral [1] - 94:5 never [6] - 52:13, 57:24, 57:25, 70:24, 79:6 nevertheless [2] - 103:11, 104:9 new [11] - 50:10, 50:26, 56:23, 91:5, 93:17, 95:18, 100:11, 102:25, 104:3, 104:9 **NEW** [2] - 46:2, 46:2 New [16] - 46:15, 46:22, 47:3, 47:6, 47:10, 49:12, 50:4, 58:14, 58:24, 80:19, 86:9, 93:24 next [2] - 67:17, 83:14 night [4] - 54:12, 71:9, 91:12, 103:3 nineteen [1] - 53:8 nineteen-and-a-half [1] -53:8 NO [1] - 46:5 **none** [1] - 59:11 **normal** [2] - 48:15, 48:18 notes [1] - 81:14 **nothing** [2] - 68:2, 81:3 notice [3] - 63:17, 63:20, notion [6] - 54:10, 54:12, 54:13, 57:16, 58:12, 61:13 nowhere [1] - 63:26 number [7] - 48:12, 52:14, 52:23, 58:26, 75:21, 76:13, 91:3 numerous [1] - 51:17 **NW** [1] - 47:6 NY [1] - 62:13 0 o'clock [11] - 80:7, 84:19,

88:24, 91:12, 91:13, 91:14, 91:18, 91:21, 101:9, 101:14, 103:13

obligation [1] - 92:22
obligations [1] - 65:8
observation [2] - 70:10, 72:6
observations [1] - 71:14

obviously [4] - 75:7, 75:24,

80:10, 84:15 occupied [2] - 104:16 occur [1] - 97:21 occurred [1] - 79:19 **occurrence** [1] - 53:13 OF [3] - 46:2, 46:2 offend [2] - 70:15, 70:24 offended [1] - 71:16 offending [1] - 70:16 office [1] - 80:19 Official [1] - 47:23 **OFFICIAL** [1] - 105:9 on-point [1] - 82:6 once [3] - 67:26, 69:24, 104.22 one [36] - 48:21, 52:19, 52:23, 52:25, 53:2, 53:4, 53:9, 55:21, 56:4, 59:2, 60:16. 60:20. 61:23. 64:12. 68:16, 68:23, 72:17, 72:18, 73:11, 74:19, 76:5, 78:16, 79:3, 80:7, 90:13, 90:16, 91:3, 95:19, 97:25, 99:9, 99:11, 99:17, 100:5, 103:13, 103:21 One [1] - 46:24 ongoing [1] - 81:18 open [1] - 55:8 openly [1] - 88:7 opens [1] - 52:8 operating [5] - 68:6, 74:20, 74:22, 93:8, 97:18 operator [1] - 50:8 opinion [6] - 59:3, 61:3, 61:6, 62:16, 64:6, 64:9 opportunity [2] - 68:9, 103.7 opposite [2] - 82:10, 82:12 order [28] - 56:3, 56:5, 56:6, 56:10, 56:15, 56:20, 67:22, 68:12, 69:15, 72:6, 73:12, 74:10, 74:16, 79:14, 84:14, 88:14, 88:23, 89:10, 89:11, 89:17, 90:22, 94:14, 97:12, 99:8, 100:17, 100:18, 101:26 orders [1] - 68:22 organization [1] - 85:5 orphan [1] - 80:13 otherwise [3] - 58:16, 97:5, 104.23 ought [1] - 57:13 ousted [1] - 93:18 ouster [3] - 67:5, 92:20, out-of-pocket [2] - 97:20 outcome [1] - 94:6 outline [3] - 64:15, 64:16, outset [1] - 64:19

outside [1] - 55:17

outstanding [1] - 77:11

overcome [2] - 80:22,

practically [2] - 50:4, 91:12

80:25
overrides [1] - 87:10
owed [1] - 77:3
owing [1] - 74:25
own [2] - 67:14, 73:7
owned [1] - 63:5
owner [9] - 51:18, 51:19,
56:6, 61:7, 65:21, 78:8,
87:18, 87:19, 87:23
owner's [8] - 50:3, 51:18,
53:14, 64:3, 65:20, 67:5,
92:19, 93:13
owns [2] - 72:17, 72:18

Ρ

p.m [2] - 101:8, 101:16 page [8] - 59:4, 76:13, 76:14, 76:15, 83:14, 87:13, 99:12, 99:21 pages [6] - 51:11, 51:14, 53:8, 76:17, 77:18, 77:25 panoply [1] - 89:13 Paper [1] - 62:12 papers [2] - 99:9, 102:24 parade [1] - 72:12 Paragraph [1] - 99:12 paragraph [6] - 63:11, 92:18. 99:12. 99:20. 100:21. 100:23 parent [2] - 72:15, 73:25 parents [1] - 80:12 PART [1] - 46:2 part [8] - 63:11, 68:10, 75:9, 75:14, 86:4, 89:10, 95:15, particular [3] - 63:2, 63:12, particularly [2] - 82:22, 93:23 parties [12] - 64:11, 68:23, 78:5, 81:6, 85:26, 86:2, 86:7, 86:21, 87:12, 88:8, 88:15 parties' [1] - 64:20 partner [1] - 87:17 party [12] - 49:16, 63:16, 63:18, 72:21, 72:24, 73:8, 73:9, 74:5, 76:5, 76:6, 87:19 passwords [1] - 81:17 past [2] - 85:8, 97:24 patiently [1] - 82:15 pay [1] - 74:22 paying [3] - 74:21, 74:24, 74:26 pending [1] - 67:16 **people** [12] - 50:13, 50:15, 50:26, 58:3, 58:13, 77:20, 81:5, 81:6, 85:18, 93:17, 95:25, 101:16 percent [2] - 63:7, 63:25

perform [2] - 56:7, 67:2

perhaps [3] - 54:20, 73:6,

period [2] - 60:2, 98:15 permanent [1] - 67:11 permission [1] - 56:25 permitted [1] - 59:25 person [2] - 72:22, 85:4 personal [1] - 71:23 personally [1] - 70:17 personnel [1] - 92:12 perspective [1] - 81:5 pertinent [1] - 64:26 perusal [1] - 53:6 **PICCIRILLO** [1] - 105:9 Piccirillo [1] - 47:22 place [11] - 53:20, 62:21, 63:3, 64:16, 75:24, 84:5, 84:24, 86:24, 95:18, 95:26, 99:14 places [1] - 76:2 Plaintiff [3] - 46:5, 46:11, 46:21 plaintiff [5] - 63:4, 65:7, 65:9, 79:17, 82:21 plaintiff's [3] - 63:24, 64:7, 64:13 plane [1] - 69:25 play [1] - 102:10 pleases [1] - 59:25 plenary [1] - 69:8 pocket [2] - 97:20 point [30] - 48:25, 50:7, 51:9, 51:21, 53:7, 55:14, 59:14, 59:16, 60:26, 62:7, 64:15, 65:14, 66:10, 66:23, 68:7, 68:16, 69:23, 73:23, 74:3, 74:7, 76:19, 80:11, 82:6, 86:2, 88:12, 92:17, 93:9, 94:11, 99:10, 101:24 pointed [4] - 54:13, 54:16, 61:16, 98:5 points [1] - 74:16 policy [2] - 58:15, 58:24 portions [1] - 78:20 position [4] - 53:26, 56:25, 96:12. 103:5 **positions** [1] - 84:9 possibility [5] - 66:21, 66:22, 86:26, 87:4, 90:25 possibly [1] - 98:3 post [3] - 81:14, 96:13, 96:15 post-it [1] - 81:14 potential [5] - 58:22, 95:5, 96:22, 99:26, 100:7 power [22] - 49:22, 50:5, 51:12, 51:17, 55:4, 55:7, 55:16, 55:19, 57:9, 57:10, 57:15, 58:21, 59:17, 65:2, 65:6, 66:11, 68:18, 69:6, 69:14, 70:14, 71:20

precedes [1] - 64:18 precisely [1] - 66:23 preliminary [32] - 49:19, 49:22, 55:23, 67:13, 67:21, 67:26, 68:3, 68:8, 72:3, 73:2, 74:8, 84:20, 89:14, 89:19, 89:26, 94:19, 94:24, 95:10, 95:11, 95:20, 96:2, 96:6, 96:19, 96:24, 97:4, 98:20, 101:23, 102:20, 102:25, 103:18, 104:6 prepared [1] - 71:8 present [4] - 62:2, 72:2, 89:25. 99:5 presentation [1] - 84:7 presented [2] - 90:22, 99:9 presenting [1] - 90:19 presently [1] - 91:5 preserve [1] - 79:25 press [10] - 82:20, 82:22, 82:23, 82:24, 93:16, 93:17, 93:20, 93:23, 93:24, 93:25 presume [1] - 52:17 presumption [1] - 57:8 pretty [1] - 67:20 prevail [2] - 52:5, 57:2 principal [13] - 58:16, 58:19, 58:21, 59:6, 59:9, 59:17, 59:24, 65:2, 66:8, 78:16, 78:23, 79:4, 79:23 principal's [2] - 49:8, 79:22 principally [1] - 82:8 problem [18] - 52:2, 52:21, 52:22, 55:21, 56:16, 56:17, 57:2, 64:12, 67:23, 69:21, 69:22, 75:19, 79:16, 79:17, 94:13, 94:26, 100:3 problems [1] - 73:14 procedural [1] - 73:14 proceeding [2] - 57:7, 87:23 **PROCEEDINGS** [1] - 46:16 process [1] - 88:18 produce [1] - 78:14 prohibit [1] - 104:10 prolonged [1] - 48:9 proper [2] - 70:4, 104:11 properly [3] - 49:23, 50:6, 95:13 property [8] - 65:18, 72:18, 81:7, 81:8, 81:12, 97:17, 99:26. 100:10 proposed [3] - 52:18, 56:3, 56:5 proprietary [3] - 81:12, 85:10, 100:9 prospective [1] - 82:26 protect [1] - 70:4 protection [1] - 87:6 prove [1] - 78:20 proved [1] - 72:26

proves [1] - 65:14 provide [2] - 50:20, 75:6 provided [1] - 63:10 provides [1] - 95:5 provision [4] - 49:11, 64:2, 76:20, 76:25 provisions [6] - 51:16, 61:9, 63:9, 76:4, 77:5, 85:22 purely [1] - 64:12 purported [3] - 67:5, 92:20, 93.13 pursuant [4] - 73:19, 87:22, 94:8, 98:17 **pursuing** [1] - 71:5 put [19] - 49:7, 56:14, 57:6, 57:21, 76:20, 80:21, 81:2, 84:16, 85:2, 85:14, 90:15, 91:7, 93:16, 93:17, 93:19, 101:25, 103:8, 104:2, 104:22 putting [4] - 69:19, 81:20, 85:3, 102:18

Q

quality [1] - 98:10 questions [2] - 82:24, 90:21 quick [2] - 53:6, 92:9 quicker [1] - 92:6 quickly [3] - 83:2, 96:7, 97:3 quite [1] - 60:14 quo [8] - 50:9, 56:11, 57:17, 68:5, 79:25, 81:4, 94:23, 98:6 quote [3] - 54:3, 59:24, 76:16

R

raise [1] - 64:10 raised [2] - 75:9, 104:3 raises [1] - 94:13 rather [4] - 57:3, 69:8, 95:12, 98:15 reach [2] - 75:14, 88:11 read [6] - 58:11, 62:5, 62:6, 71:11, 77:26, 103:12 reading [3] - 66:25, 92:26, 103:14 reads [1] - 63:11 real [2] - 97:11, 97:19 reality [1] - 80:6 realize [1] - 103:10 really [19] - 49:24, 67:25, 69:10. 69:11. 71:22. 77:21. 80:2. 80:3. 80:5. 80:11. 81:4. 81:11, 92:5, 92:6, 94:7, 94:9, 96:14, 98:7 Realty [1] - 62:12 reason [8] - 59:19, 67:9,

powers [6] - 50:2, 51:15,

64:20, 69:9, 71:2, 71:17

57:4, 58:13, 69:11, 69:22,

self-helping [1] - 86:19

88:24

68:21, 75:7, 76:23, 84:22, 93:18 reasonable [3] - 92:8, 98:13, 102:3 reasons [5] - 48:12, 48:21, 75:22, 89:9, 100:6 receive [2] - 63:6, 71:12 received [1] - 71:9 receiving [1] - 78:19 recess [1] - 83:8 recitation [1] - 53:8 recognition [1] - 100:8 recognizes [1] - 65:21 record [4] - 64:9, 71:15, 89:20, 89:22 recover [1] - 55:11 reference [1] - 92:18 reflect [1] - 71:15 refused [1] - 74:23 regard [1] - 71:21 regarding [2] - 53:13, 67:14 Rehmann [2] - 72:11, 72:15 reinstate [4] - 48:11, 66:26, 67:19, 67:25 reinstated [2] - 57:14, 94:8 reinstatement [2] - 73:4, 94:12 rejected [1] - 82:2 related [1] - 57:12 Relationship [1] - 77:19 relationship [23] - 53:4, 59:7, 61:5, 61:11, 61:18, 61:19, 64:22, 65:7, 69:19, 73:20, 75:16, 75:18, 75:20, 78:16, 78:24, 79:3, 79:7, 85:13, 85:23, 87:10, 88:2, 88:4, 88:9 relationships [3] - 51:19, 91:6, 93:23 release [4] - 82:20, 93:16, 93:17, 93:20 relied [1] - 82:8 relief [16] - 53:20, 54:2, 56:2, 56:21, 66:26, 67:11, 67:19, 67:22, 68:8, 68:11, 69:10, 71:25, 73:4, 74:7, 80:5, 95:2 remain [3] - 95:12, 95:16, 95.17 remains [2] - 52:3, 65:26 remedies [1] - 88:13 remedy [2] - 86:18, 88:14 remember [1] - 102:3 removed [1] - 85:25 **RENARD** [49] - 46:23, 48:4, 48:8, 48:17, 49:4, 50:13, 50:19, 51:7, 51:24, 51:26, 52:16, 53:18, 53:24, 54:10, 57:8, 58:7, 58:12, 59:13, 60:6, 60:8, 60:26, 65:13, 68:16, 70:9, 70:18, 71:13, 73:18, 74:3, 74:14, 80:18,

90:5, 90:20, 92:3, 92:17, 93:7, 94:11, 94:17, 96:19, 97:15, 97:22, 98:26, 99:15, 100:14, 101:16, 101:22, 102:10, 102:15, 103:2, 105:4 Renard [17] - 48:6, 48:26, 51:4, 62:8, 69:3, 74:17, 78:10, 78:26, 79:9, 79:20, 80:4, 80:16, 85:14, 87:25, 92:26, 99:10, 103:21 **Renard's** [3] - 75:13, 80:11, 87:9 rent [1] - 63:24 rental [1] - 63:7 rentals [1] - 63:25 renting [1] - 63:4 repeating [1] - 75:26 reply [2] - 52:19, 103:19 **REPORTER** [1] - 105:9 **Reporter** [1] - 47:23 reports [1] - 81:13 represent [2] - 65:3, 82:15 reputation [4] - 72:13, 82:25, 84:25, 100:8 reputational [1] - 83:3 request [6] - 49:25, 53:12, 53:26, 55:23, 55:24, 73:4 requested [1] - 66:26 requesting [1] - 50:22 requests [1] - 74:23 require [2] - 73:5, 96:15 required [2] - 96:9, 96:20 requirements [2] - 72:8, 77:9 requires [2] - 55:25, 74:21 requiring [1] - 68:22 research [1] - 54:12 resolution [6] - 87:21, 88:16, 88:25, 89:15, 102:21, 102:22 resolved [5] - 76:7, 83:2, 88:21, 89:3, 100:15 respect [2] - 75:2, 87:16 respectfully [4] - 49:24, 54:16, 55:14, 95:3 respective [1] - 98:22 respects [1] - 51:17 respond [3] - 60:13, 65:9, 68:10 responsibilities [2] - 65:19, 81:25 responsibility [1] - 58:20 restatement [1] - 49:13 restored [2] - 89:12, 98:16 restoring [1] - 98:6 restrain [1] - 73:25 restrained [1] - 57:17 restraining [10] - 56:10, 56:14, 67:22, 68:11, 72:6, 73:12, 74:9, 84:14, 89:9, 89:11

result [4] - 53:2, 54:25,

64:5, 97:21 resulted [3] - 67:5, 92:19, 93:13 return [2] - 93:19, 100:24 review [1] - 49:6 reviewed [1] - 97:10 revocation [4] - 49:14, 61:13, 65:24, 66:18 revoke [9] - 48:23, 49:9, 50:6, 51:12, 59:18, 59:25, 65:2, 66:11, 68:18 revoked [1] - 67:4 rightful [1] - 66:12 rightfully [1] - 55:19 rights [5] - 64:20, 73:8, 73:13, 74:5, 81:25 ROBERT [1] - 47:11 Robert [1] - 82:18 role [2] - 56:7, 102:10 roll [1] - 72:2 rolling [1] - 103:17 rooms [1] - 85:7 ruled [1] - 57:24 rules [2] - 67:14, 78:17 ruling [3] - 76:22, 89:16, 89:17 running [1] - 85:5 S

sake [1] - 62:15 sales [2] - 85:8 **SAMBHWANI** [1] - 46:24 satellite [1] - 92:23 schedule [1] - 103:22 Schrager [5] - 47:9, 61:23, 82:16, 89:7 **SCHRAGER** [1] - 46:7 sealed [1] - 104:26 Second [1] - 59:5 second [5] - 84:25, 89:4, 92:17, 95:24, 97:25 seconds [1] - 88:17 secrets [2] - 85:2, 85:6 **Section** [5] - 51:10, 55:25, 61:17, 77:25, 87:22 section [3] - 51:14, 64:16, 64:17 security [2] - 81:17, 92:12 see [8] - 52:2, 52:26, 53:4, 75:12, 78:4, 79:15, 99:21, 100:3 seeing [1] - 82:4 seek [6] - 56:2, 67:20, 67:22, 71:25, 73:11, 74:8 **self** [12] - 54:4, 54:5, 54:7, 54:11, 54:12, 56:19, 57:4, 58:13, 69:11, 69:22, 86:19,

self-help [11] - 54:4, 54:5,

54:7, 54:11, 54:12, 56:19,

safe [1] - 96:16

sell [4] - 63:22, 63:25, 64:3, sense [10] - 52:8, 52:13, 69:7, 69:25, 72:26, 76:24, 79:20, 94:5, 96:15, 103:17 sentence [1] - 64:17 separate [7] - 55:3, 55:13, 59:15, 68:20, 73:22, 78:17, 78:22 **September** [2] - 102:19, 104:18 sequence [1] - 52:14 **series** [1] - 95:8 serious [1] - 84:7 service [3] - 48:17, 97:23, 102:13 **Services** [1] - 89:6 services [3] - 63:7, 71:23, **SERVICES** [2] - 46:7, 46:10 set [5] - 48:3, 86:21, 88:9, 97:8 setting [1] - 50:24 settled [1] - 64:25**shall** [3] - 63:14, 63:17, 87:16 **sharply** [1] - 64:19 short [2] - 81:4, 83:8 shot [1] - 80:12 show [8] - 48:26, 49:18, 51:16, 56:20, 67:15, 69:15, 88:23, 89:18 **showing** [4] - 55:25, 97:9, 97:11, 97:20 **shows** [2] - 49:8, 49:26 sides [5] - 84:6, 84:8, 84:10, 85:19, 103:23 signage [5] - 56:13, 57:6, 91:6, 92:14 signed [4] - 50:14, 50:15, 50:26, 104:26 significant [3] - 82:19, 82:23, 83:3 silent [1] - 60:10 simply [4] - 48:11, 77:7, 97:16, 101:7 sitting [1] - 82:15 **situation** [3] - 80:21, 81:2, six [3] - 91:23, 92:8, 101:9 slightly [1] - 56:4 Slip [1] - 59:2 smacks [1] - 80:12 Smith [1] - 59:20 someone [1] - 93:8 soon [1] - 72:4 sophisticated [2] - 78:5, 85:18 sorry [2] - 58:8, 69:18

88:24

86:19, 88:25

sort [2] - 77:12, 101:12 sorts [1] - 73:14 sought [1] - 71:23 speaks [1] - 51:11 special [1] - 64:12 specific [4] - 51:15, 86:3, 86:5, 89:2 specifically [2] - 71:24, 77:6 spectator [1] - 77:22 spend [1] - 51:18 spent [2] - 78:10, 97:17 squarely [1] - 56:18 stage [7] - 60:23, 67:15, 67:26, 74:9, 74:10, 94:19, 94:25 standard [2] - 96:21, 96:25 start [3] - 75:24, 104:16, 104:22 started [1] - 74:17 state [1] - 58:15 State [1] - 86:10 **STATE** [1] - 46:2 statement [4] - 53:2, 86:6, 89:2, 94:7 statements [1] - 87:4 States [1] - 50:5 status [8] - 50:9, 56:10, 57:17, 68:4, 79:25, 81:4, 94:23, 98:6 stay [1] - 93:6 staying [1] - 67:24 **step** [1] - 55:22 stepping [1] - 92:12 still [4] - 52:3, 81:8, 88:2, 97:5 stop [1] - 81:18 street [1] - 50:24 Street [4] - 46:15, 46:25, 60:21, 79:10 subject [7] - 58:21, 59:7, 66:14, 66:16, 67:17, 69:25, 69:26 submit [2] - 97:16, 103:24 Subparagraph [1] - 99:22 substance [1] - 102:12 substantial [1] - 78:19 success [2] - 53:22, 86:26 suggest [3] - 100:22, 101:4, 103:20 suit [1] - 87:21 Suite [1] - 47:6 Sullivan [1] - 62:11 **summary** [2] - 62:25, 64:13 summoning [1] - 86:13 summons [1] - 52:4 **Sunday** [5] - 50:6, 80:7, 84:19, 88:24, 96:11 Sunrise [1] - 92:2 supplemental [1] - 104:2 **support** [1] - 78:14 supposed [1] - 104:17

Supreme [1] - 59:21 SUPREME [1] - 46:2 system [3] - 54:6, 70:19, 70:20 systems [2] - 56:13, 91:6

T

table [1] - 77:23 talks [3] - 51:15, 72:11, 72:22 teeth [2] - 69:11, 70:20 temporary [10] - 56:10, 56:14, 67:22, 68:11, 72:5, 73:11, 74:9, 84:13, 89:9, 89:11 ten [1] - 90:15 **TERM** [1] - 46:2 term [3] - 54:24, 63:19, 64:12 terminate [21] - 53:14, 54:26, 55:4, 55:7, 58:22, 59:6, 59:18, 63:24, 65:6, 66:11, 73:12, 76:3, 77:2, 77:3, 77:8, 80:2, 86:4, 86:5, 86:8, 86:22, 88:15 terminated [9] - 49:16, 63:16, 63:18, 66:20, 67:3, 76:21, 76:23, 86:11, 86:17 terminating [2] - 66:15, termination [11] - 49:15, 55:3, 55:12, 61:10, 61:12, 63:9, 66:3, 66:22, 76:4, 76:7, 77:6 terms [8] - 85:6, 85:20, 87:2, 89:19, 89:24, 92:22, 100:15, 100:16 testimony [2] - 50:17, 90:9 Texas [2] - 46:25, 80:16 **THE** [74] - 46:2, 48:2, 48:6, 48:16, 48:25, 50:12, 50:17, 51:3, 51:22, 51:25, 52:2, 52:17, 53:19, 53:25, 56:16, 57:19, 58:11, 58:26, 59:20, 60:7, 60:10, 60:14, 60:17, 60:20, 62:5, 68:13, 69:2, 70:16, 71:11, 73:16, 73:24, 74:11, 76:9, 76:13, 76:18, 77:16, 77:20, 77:26, 78:3, 78:13, 79:14, 80:15, 82:17, 83:6, 84:5, 89:23, 90:11, 91:9, 91:20, 91:25, 92:5, 93:10, 94:16, 95:6, 97:5, 97:25, 99:6, 99:14, 99:17, 99:20, 99:23, 99:26, 100:3, 100:19, 101:10, 101:12, 101:19, 101:25, 102:8, 102:13, 102:17, 103:9,

103:25, 104:4

theft [1] - 99:26

themselves [3] - 86:18,

therefore [8] - 52:2, 61:9, 64:6, 78:17, 79:5, 88:5, 89:8, 98.9 Third [1] - 47:3 third [4] - 85:2, 86:2, 94:11 thirty [1] - 63:17 threatened [1] - 50:14 three [5] - 53:10, 53:22, 91:21, 91:22, 101:9 throughout [1] - 66:9 throwing [2] - 86:19, 94:22 Thursday [2] - 91:14, 92:4 timeframe [2] - 91:7, 91:9 TO [1] - 105:6 today [5] - 53:26, 65:26, 90:7, 99:2, 99:16 together [2] - 78:5, 103:6 took [2] - 80:23, 86:18 total [1] - 63:7 totally [1] - 81:22 trade [1] - 85:2 transactions [1] - 87:15 **TRANSCRIPT** [1] - 105:6 transfer [2] - 91:14, 92:7 transferred [1] - 98:20 transferring [1] - 92:12 transfers [1] - 92:11 transformed [1] - 96:2 transition [1] - 100:17 transitions [1] - 101:13 translate [1] - 80:17 tremendous [1] - 85:3 triable [1] - 64:10 trial [9] - 49:19, 49:21, 62:24, 64:7, 90:13, 90:15, 104:16, 104:22, 104:23 TRIAL [1] - 46:2 tried [3] - 54:19, 65:14, 85:24 TRO [16] - 55:24, 56:5, 56:6, 57:14, 67:12, 67:15, 67:24, 89:18, 90:24, 92:16, 94:12, 95:9, 95:10, 96:23, 97:6, 100:6 true [1] - 103:16 TRUE [1] - 105:6 trust [2] - 58:16, 61:5 trying [2] - 85:7, 96:4 TSA[1] - 53:9 turnover [1] - 56:22 turns [1] - 63:21 twenty [1] - 53:8 **two** [16] - 52:25, 53:10, 53:21, 55:13, 68:23, 78:5, 84:19, 85:17, 86:7, 88:24, 90:4, 91:13, 91:14, 95:24, 99:19, 101:14 typically [1] - 97:8

U

ultimate [3] - 86:26, 89:17, ultimately [2] - 56:26, 96:23 under [12] - 48:13, 50:4, 54:24, 55:25, 64:21, 65:8, 66:5, 67:4, 87:6, 96:15, 97:6, underlying [2] - 57:16, 66:7 undertaken [1] - 53:3 undertaking [3] - 95:4, 95:15, 96:20 undertook [1] - 85:11 undo [4] - 67:4, 92:18, 93:4, 93:12 undone [1] - 57:18 unfettered [1] - 58:21 unfortunately [1] - 48:8 unilateral [2] - 65:12, 87:7 unilaterally [3] - 63:26, 67:6, 67:7 United [1] - 50:5 unless [3] - 48:20, 97:9, 102:20 up [22] - 48:3, 48:16, 50:14, 50:16, 50:24, 50:26, 52:8, 52:19, 60:15, 62:4, 70:4, 72:2, 74:12, 86:21, 90:15, 92:15, 99:7, 99:10, 99:13, 102:7, 102:9, 103:22

V

vague [1] - 93:9 valid [1] - 88:4 Van [1] - 62:20 various [1] - 89:25 vendor [1] - 91:5 vendors [3] - 50:22, 56:12 venturer [1] - 87:17 verge [1] - 48:19 versus [7] - 54:4, 59:4, 59:20, 60:22, 62:12, 78:16, 79:4 views [2] - 102:3, 102:4 violated [2] - 65:8, 66:16 violation [2] - 90:25, 90:26 virtually [1] - 79:13 virtue [1] - 61:8 Voorhis [1] - 62:20

W

Waikiki [14] - 77:15, 78:9, 79:3, 79:4, 84:18, 85:11, 85:14, 85:22, 86:12, 86:17, 88:6, 88:18, 91:26, 93:16 WAIKIKI [2] - 46:4, 46:13 Waikiki's [1] - 94:8

wait [2] - 73:2, 97:25 waiting [1] - 88:19 wants [4] - 63:22, 75:12, 75:14, 88:12 Washington [1] - 47:7 ways [1] - 86:21 Wednesday [2] - 90:12, 91:21 wee [1] - 48:9 week [5] - 67:17, 67:18, 97:24, 104:17 weeks [1] - 104:15 weigh [1] - 87:2 Weiner [2] - 82:17, 82:18 WEINER [11] - 47:11, 82:14, 82:18, 91:22, 97:7, 97:16, 101:7, 101:11, 101:15, 101:18, 103:26 whatsoever [1] - 84:21 whole [2] - 81:25, 82:4 wholly [1] - 68:18 WIDELL [1] - 46:23 WILL [1] - 47:8 willingly [1] - 50:14 Wilson [2] - 60:4, 62:11 wish [3] - 88:3, 94:3, 94:4 witnesses [3] - 49:21, 90:3, 90:8 wonder [1] - 62:15 Woolley [1] - 82:8 word [2] - 48:7, 82:15 words [2] - 51:5, 56:9 world [1] - 76:20 worldwide [1] - 82:21 writing [2] - 63:17, 102:2 written [2] - 62:17, 86:24 wrongdoing [2] - 54:14, 57:16 wrongful [5] - 55:2, 55:9, 57:10, 66:3, 66:22 wrote [2] - 59:22, 59:23

Υ

yanking [1] - 81:14 year [2] - 63:18 yearly [1] - 63:19 years [1] - 101:2 yesterday [14] - 49:7, 50:21, 51:10, 54:17, 54:20, 65:25, 67:10, 70:11, 70:23, 71:26, 72:10, 75:26, 76:26, 82:7 YORK [2] - 46:2, 46:2 York [16] - 46:15, 46:22, 47:3, 47:6, 47:10, 49:12, 50:4, 58:14, 58:24, 80:19, 86:10, 93:24 Young [1] - 72:21 yourself [4] - 66:16, 69:8, 69:25, 69:26